# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

| Judul Artikel                     | Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A          |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Judui Artikei                     | Systematic Literature Review                        |
| Penulis                           | Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya           |
| Jurnal                            | Journal of Public Affairs                           |
| Volume, Issue, Halaman, Tahun     | Volume 23, Issue 1, Halaman 1-18, Tahun 2022        |
| Artikel Pertama Diterima          | 31 Maret 2021                                       |
| Artikel Direvisi                  | 13 Mei 2022   |
| Artikel Accepted                  | 7 Juli 2022   |
| Artikel Diterbitkan Online        | 21 Juli 2022  |
| (Pertama kali)                    |   |
| Artikel Diterbitkan Online        |   |
| (Secara resmi terjilid dalam satu | 29 Maret 2023                                       |
| edisi jurnal)                     |   |
| Peng- <i>index</i>                | Jurnal Internasional Bereputasi Q2; SJR 2021        |
|                                   | https://www.scimagojr.com/journalsearch.php?q=1     |
|                                   | $\underline{2100157240\&tip=sid\&clean=0}$          |
| Kebenaran ISSN                    | e-ISSN 14723891, 14791854                           |
| Penerbit                          | Wiley-Blackwell                                     |
| Link Artikel                      | https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/pa.2835 |

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| No. | Perihal  | Tanggal           |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 1.  | Bukti pembuatan akun Journal of Public Affairs   | 26 Maret 2021     |
| 2.  | Bukti penerimaan draf pertama artikel dari Journal of Public Affairs                     | 31 Maret 2021     |
| 3.  | Bukti pertama: artikel yang telah disubmit   |                   |
| 4.  | Bukti hasil <i>review</i> artikel  | 20 September 2021 |
| 5.  | Bukti penerimaan revisi  | 20 November 2021  |
| 6.  | Bukti notifikasi   | 22 November 2021  |
| 7.  | Bukti kedua: artikel yang telah disubmit (setelah revisi mayor)                          | 26 November 2021  |
| 8.  | Bukti tanda terima pengiriman revisi   | 27 November 2021  |
| 9.  | Bukti hasil <i>review</i> artikel (setelah revisi mayor untuk melaksanakan revisi minor) | 13 April 2022     |
| 10. | Bukti ketiga: artikel yang telah disubmit (setelah revisi minor)                         |                   |
| 11. | Bukti notifikasi   | 13 Mei 2022       |
| 12. | Bukti artikel diterima/accepted  | 7 Juli 2022       |
| 13. | Artikel yang telah published   |                   |

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| No. | Perihal  | Tanggal       |
|-----|--|---------------|
| 1.  | Bukti pembuatan akun Journal of Public Affairs | 26 Maret 2021 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Account Created in Manuscript Central

Eksternal Kotak Masuk



Kausalya Boobalan <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com> Jum, 26 Mar 2021, 19.15

kepada saya, antunmar

Inggris

Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

26-Mar-2021

Dear Antun,

Welcome to Journal of Public Affairs - Manuscript Central site for online submission and review.

Your USER ID for your account at <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u> is as follows:

USER ID: antun.mardiyanta@fisip.unair.ac.id

If you are unsure of the password that you set when you created your account you should click the link below which will take you directly to the option for setting a new password.

https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa?URL\_MASK=4715a8bf2edf4c069c2ae5f8152e 22bb

Thank you for your participation.

Sincerely,

Journal of Public Affairs Editorial Office

By submitting a manuscript to or reviewing for this publication, your name, email address, and affiliation, and other contact details the publication might require, will be used for the regular operations of the publication, including sharing with the publisher (Wiley) and partners for production, publication and improvements to the authoring process. The publication and the publisher recognize the importance of protecting the personal information collected from users in the operation of these services, and have practices in place to ensure that steps are taken to maintain the security, integrity, and privacy of the personal data collected and processed. You can learn more at www.wiley.com/privacy. In case you don't want to be contacted by this

publication again, please send an email to <u>PAedoffice@wiley.com</u>. Log in to Remove This Account - <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa?URL\_MASK=60e5cb98eaf54cbbad708cfccef</u>

eb0ca

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| No. | Perihal   | Tanggal       |
|-----|---|---------------|
| 2.  | Bukti penerimaan draf pertama artikel dari Journal of Public<br>Affairs | 31 Maret 2021 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Manuscript number JPA-21-375

Eksternal Kotak Masuk

# Kausalya Boobalan <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com> Rab, 31 Mar 2021, 21.42

kepada saya, antunmar

Inggris Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

31-Mar-2021

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Your manuscript entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" has been successfully submitted online and is presently being given full consideration for publication in Journal of Public Affairs.

Your manuscript number is JPA-21-375. Please mention this number in all future correspondence regarding this submission.

You can view the status of your manuscript at any time by checking your Author Center after logging into <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u>. If you have difficulty using this site, please click the 'Get Help Now' link at the top right corner of the site.

Thank you for submitting your manuscript to Journal of Public Affairs.

Sincerely,

Journal of Public Affairs Editorial Office

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| No. | Perihal                                    | Tanggal |
|-----|--|---------|
| 3.  | Bukti pertama: artikel yang telah disubmit |         |



# Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

| Journal:                 | Journal of Public Affairs  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Manuscript ID            | JPA-21-375   |
| Wiley - Manuscript type: | Academic Paper   |
| Keywords:                | policy capacity, COVID-19, public health policy, systematic review |



5 6

7

8

10 11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35 36

37

38 39 40

41

42

43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54 55

56

57

58

59 60 Journal of Public Affairs

#### Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

#### Antun Mardiyanta Calvin Nathan Wijaya

#### Department of Public Administration, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, Indonesia

#### Abstract

COVID-19 has revealed the policy capacity of some governance institutions, both resilience and vulnerability. Hence, this circumstance has demanded public administration scholars and practitioners to rethink the existing governance practices, particularly in the making of effective crisis-related policy. This paper reviewed primary and secondary studies exploring the application of policy capacity competencies in facilitating COVID-19 handling in Asia. In achieving so, we did a systematic literature review of relevant studies published between January and October 2020. By applying the agreed search term to several databases, we found 2541 studies, whilst merely 30 were included for review. Findings from the studies are predominantly closely linked to operational capacity (n = 21). Other studies are related to political and analytical capacity (n = 14 and 7, retrospectively). We found that (1) there are still a little number of studies that dedicated to analytical capacity in the context of COVID-19; (2) each policy capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia according to the context of each country; and (3) there are some dilemmas and inadequacy of understanding concerning the role of features in certain capacities (such as technology use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation), particularly in the time of crisis, which is a calling for future research. For practical purposes, we suggest policymakers to (1) apply 'contextualised' policy capacity; (2) pay attention to the citizens' engagement and community-based organisation; and (3) start to improve the healthcare system for the future public health crisis.

#### **Keywords:**

policy capacity; COVID-19; public health policy; systematic review

#### 1. Introduction

Coronavirus (COVID-19) was not just a tragedy in our humanity, however, also has reflected the fragility of some governance institutions, particularly in the public sector (Dunlop, Ongaro, & Baker, 2020, p. 366). One of the main reasons is the government's lack of capacity to govern in the time of crisis. On the other hand, many countries succeed to address this wicked pandemic problem because of high-level capacity which led to superior policy outputs and outcomes. In short, the success or failure of countries to address public crisis depends on their capacity to govern.

In the literature, the concept is known as 'policy capacity'. Despite the wideranging debate of policy capacity, this term has been clearly defined as "the sets of skills and resources –or competences and capabilities– necessary to perform policy functions" (Wu, Ramesh, & Howlett, 2015, p. 166). Several things need to be underlined to understand policy capacity: (1) it covers all policy processes: agenda-setting, policy formulation, policy implementation, and policy evaluation; (2) it goes beyond the government itself to understand capacity, so it also embraces non-governmental institutions involvement; and (3) key to policy success are high level of capacities in multiple dimensions, however, it is not always in equal measure (Wu et al., 2015).

Furthermore, policy capacity is *multidimensional*. It consists of three categories of main competence in policy capacity –analytical, operational, and political– that involves capabilities at also three levels: individual, organisational, and systemic (Wu et al., 2015). This categorisation generates a framework that comprises of nine basic types of policy capacity as described as follows.

Analytical capacity is a capacity that ensures that policy actions are technically sound. It can be understood as: an ability to access and apply technical and scientific knowledge and analytical techniques (individual level) (Howlett, 2015); organisational commitment to evidence-based policy (organisational level); and general state of scientific, statistical, and educational facilities in a society that facilitates high-quality information to carry on analytical and managerial function (systemic level) (Wu et al., 2015). Operational capacity (or managerial capacity) is ensuring policy action, also with its resources, can be *implemented*. It can be understood as: managerial function at the individual level; performance of policy managers on the internal organisation; and coordination of governmental and non-governmental efforts to address policy problem (systemic level) (Wu et al., 2015). Political capacity is closely linked to political support. Furthermore, it can be understood as follow: "policy acumen" or policy knowledge and experience as an individual; relationship with governance partner and the public (organisational level); and public trust or public legitimation of policy actions at the systemic level (Wu et al., 2015).

Those skills and resources are *interconnected*, however, governed by different considerations and their contributions to the policy process are separable and irreplaceable. They also may not be required for particular actions to succeed. This understanding left an issue to be addressed as Wu stated: "Are some capacity types more important than others? If yes, then what weighting should we attribute to them?" (Wu et al., 2015, p. 170).

Furthermore, in the context of crisis governance, in particular COVID-19, it has demanded public administration scholars and practitioners to rethink the existing governance and managerial practices. Dunlop et al. (2020) suggested seven analytical themes in the public policy and administration field that are central in responding to the challenges brought by COVID-19: policy design and instruments, policy learning, public service, and its publics, organisational capacity, public governance, administrative traditions and public sector reforms in multilevel governance (MLG). In short, this was a calling for researching COVID-19 in the context of public policy and administration.

The aforementioned problem inspired this paper to provide a systematic literature review concerning policy capacity in the COVID-19 pandemic, particularly in Asia. This paper aims to identify how policy capacity was applied in the time of crisis, particularly in dealing with COVID-19. It will address these three questions, based on the categorisation of main competencies in policy capacity: (1) How does *analytical capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (2) How does *managerial capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia? By answering these questions, this paper contributed to both theory and praxis of governance in the time of crisis. Theoretically, this paper contributes to the development of the theory of policy capacity by identifying which capacities need to be applied, particularly in the time of crisis, based on the reviews. Practically, this paper contributes to suggest policymakers and public managers in dealing with *recent* pandemic or *future* same crisis.

#### 2. Methods

This paper used a systematic literature review (SLR) as its method. It is *systematic* because of the use of the protocol to minimise bias and subjectivity in providing valuable summaries about a particular topic (Petticrew & Roberts, 2008, p. 10). SLR is used because we want to identify, assess, and summarise policy research, particularly policy capacity research, during COVID-19 to answer three research questions. By addressing those questions, this paper is expected to inform policymakers for better decision-making in the future, particularly in the time of crisis. Furthermore, this review is expected to find the gap for future research.

To make this research "systematic", it will follow the adapted version of the protocol proposed by EPPI-Center (Davies et al., 2013, pp. 81–83) as illustrated in Figure 1.

- Scoping the review: first of all, we need to develop clear inclusion criteria for the review (Table 1). The criteria types in this paper were inspired by Davies et al. (2013) and contextualised into the aims of this research.
- Searching for studies: secondly, we collected relevant studies, both primary (empirical research paper) and secondary (literature review) literature, between 01.01.20 – 22.10.20 from Scopus, ProQuest, Emerald Insight, and Sage Journal using agreed search terms as stated below.
  - ("COVID-19" OR "pandemic") AND ("policy capacity" OR "governance capacity" OR "policy response" OR "policy design" OR "analytical capacity" OR "evidence-based policy" OR "evidence-informed policy" OR "knowledge-based" OR "policy analytics" OR "operational capacity" OR "managerial capacity" OR "strategic management" OR "political capacity" OR "public legitimacy" OR "public trust").
- 3. Screening studies: thirdly, we screened the title, abstract, and keywords of the literature against the inclusion criteria. At this stage, we were also filtering multiple same pieces of literature from the databases to ensure there was no overlapping one.
- 4. Describing and mapping: fourth, a descriptive map was constructed to provide a systematic description of research activity concerning each question (Davies et al., 2013, p. 82). From each included study, we did a reading to summarise the methodology and findings and categorised it according to relevant research questions.
- 5. Quality and relevance appraisal: fifth, to assess the quality and relevance of the studies included, we used different strategies for each study based on its specific methodology. For this purposes, we used CASP qualitative checklist (Critical Appraisal Skills Programme, 2018) to assess qualitative research (including review article), CEBMa checklist for the case study and survey research (Center for Evidence-Based Management, n.d.-a, n.d.-b), JBI checklist for cross-sectional study (Moola et al., 2017), and Mixed Method Appraisal Tool (MMAT) for mixed-method study (Pluye, Robert, Cargo, & Bartlett, 2011).
- 6. Synthesising study finding: sixth, we summarised the findings narratively in 'Results and Discussion.' First, we described the results of the literature search. We also provide a table to present the results, including a brief description of each reviewed literature. Then, we address our review findings by synthesised them into three separate sections based on the research questions.

 Conclusion or recommendations: lastly, we draw conclusions and recommendations based on the findings to inform policymakers, public managers, and policy scholars.

#### 3. Results

#### 3.1. Result of the literature search

By applying the searching method on 23 October 2020, we found 2541 relevant studies suggested by the databases. Of a total of 2541 studies, 32 met our inclusion criteria. Those had been assessed using appropriate guidelines and 2 excluded from our review due to methodological insufficiency. Therefore, only 30 studies were included for review (Alam, 2020; Almutairi, Mustafa, Alessa, Almutairi, & Almaleh, 2020; Bakir, 2020; Chen, Yen, Yu, & Su, 2020; Cheng, Yu, Shen, & Huang, 2020; Dinh, 2020; Han et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; Kim, 2020; La et al., 2020; Le, Nguyen, Ngo, Pham, & Le, 2020; Linh, Hanh, & Shaw, 2020; Lu, Liu, et al., 2020; Lu, Cai, Chen, & Liu, 2020; Park & Maher, 2020; Pramiyanti, Mayangsari, Nuraeni, & Firdaus, 2020; Shammi, Bodrud-Doza, Islam, & Rahman, 2020; Shangguan, Wang, & Sun, 2020; Sharma, Talan, & Jain, 2020; Siddiqui et al., 2020; Upadhaya, Wijethilake, Adhikari, Jayasinghe, & Arun, 2020; Vallejo & Ong, 2020; Weng, Ni, Ho, & Zhong, 2020; Wong & Jensen, 2020; Woo, 2020; Yang & Tsai, 2020; Yen, 2020; You, 2020; Yuncg, Cheong, Seng, & Li, 2020).

#### **3.2. Description of the literature**

For this systematic literature review, 30 studies were included. Table 2 summarised the characteristics of the literature by countries and linked them to the research questions, whether it is related to analytical capacity, operational capacity, or political capacity. Most of the studies were conducted in China and Vietnam, followed by South Korea, Bangladesh, Saudi Arabia, Singapore, and Taiwan. The studies were also conducted in other countries, such as Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Macao, the Philippines, and Turkey. Moreover, there are 5 studies conducted in multiple countries within and outside Asia, however, only data from Asia countries are included in the review. Based on the relation to the research questions, the majority of the study has a connection to operational or managerial capacity (70 percent), while others to political and analytical capacity (46.67 and 23.33 percent sequentially).

#### 4. Discussion

#### 4.1. How does analytical capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence literature addressing research question 1 falls into four main themes: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidenceinformed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation.

#### Community knowledge and awareness

There is reasonable evidence in the reviewed literature that community knowledge and awareness regarding COVID-19 promote its containment and treatment adequately (Siddiqui et al., 2020). This is related to analytical capacity at the individual level; however, at the same time also has a connection to information sharing at the organisational level. For instance, in Saudi Arabia, the people had a high level of knowledge regarding COVID-19 prevention (Siddiqui et al., 2020), and one of the main reasons for this was because the Ministry of Health in Saudi Arabia always educate and

5

6

7 8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31 32

33

34

35

36 37

38

39 40

41

42

43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54 55

56

57

increase awareness of the public. Hence, community knowledge and awareness, which are considered in this study as policy analytical capacity by the people, has contributed to the COVID-19 handling.

#### Learning from the past

According to the reviewed literature, there are several repeated mentions on the capacity building that were performed by the government regarding pandemic (Alam, 2020; Bakir, 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee, Hwang, & Moon, 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Most of the governments that succeed in handling COVID-19 effectively have learned from the past pandemic, e.g. SARS, MERS, H5N1, H1N1, and other health crises. This form of capacity building was built in a variety of form, namely (1) the institutionalisation of science advisory group (such as Center for Strategic Future in Singapore, National Health Command Center in Taiwan, and Korea Center for Disease Control and Prevention in South Korea) (Lee et al., 2020, p. 471; Woo, 2020, p. 352; Yen, 2020, p. 456); (2) the creation of a legal foundation for the pandemic, particularly Taiwan's Communicable Disease Control Act (CDC Act); (3) the more experienced government and technocrats in dealing with COVID-19 fight that results in the right decision making and effective policy implementation (for instance, contact tracing, quarantine management, and face mask policy) (Bakir, 2020, p. 435; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020); (4) social memory that constructed in the mind of the people affected raising awareness of COVID-19 (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 414); and lastly (5) preparation to fight against the pandemic (as discussed later). On contrary, for Bangladesh, this pandemic was a new challenge for Bangladesh has not experienced any significant outbreaks since its independence in 1971. Consequently, mismanagement in the Bangladesh health sector happened (Alam, 2020). In short, past pandemics and health catastrophe has been a precious legacy for many countries affected to improve their institutional and managerial capabilities, as well as their collective awareness in dealing with the recent pandemic.

#### Commitment to evidence-informed policy

Successful governments in dealing with COVID-19 acknowledged the importance of evidence-informed policy (La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Vallejo & Ong, 2020). The enabling environment for the evidence-informed policy is the commitment of the officials to perform evidence-based measures as well as to support the science community, and this is considered as analytical capacity at the organisational level. There are three countries, appertaining to the literature, undoubtedly committed to evidence and science-based policymaking during COVID-19 handling: the Philippines, South Korea, and Vietnam, among others. In this crisis, the Philippines government and its public has "immediately recognised the importance of the role of scientists providing science information in economic and political life" (Vallejo & Ong, 2020). Moreover, South Korea put huge attention to scientific evidence over politics (Lee et al., 2020, p. 375), and the president also has constructed "a power hierarchy based on professional knowledge and experience" (Lee et al., 2020, p. 471). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, the government has invested in science and research to identify effective response solutions that result in numerous studies regarding COVID-19 (Linh et al., 2020) as well as using up-to-date research to give reliable information (La et al., 2020). This form of analytical capacity has contributed to policy success in both countries.

#### Technological use in knowledge creation

The technological tool is an essential component of analytical capacity as stated in many works of literature (Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Technology, particularly information and communication technology (ICT) is used to do contact tracing, implementation of measures effectively, achieved the intended policy goals more effectively (Woo, 2020, p. 354; Yen, 2020, p. 456), "online consultations, online medical declarations, risk communication, and online learning" (Linh et al., 2020). However, ICT raised an issue about individual privacy security.

#### 4.2. How does operational capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from the literature addressing research question 2 falls into three main themes: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy, and effective non-pharmaceutical interventions.

#### Government readiness and quick response

Many works of literature highlight the contribution of government readiness and quick response to combat COVID-19 (La et al., 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020). Government readiness and quick response to COVID-19 related to capacity building from past experiences in handling pandemics and other public health crisis (related to *'learning from the past'* section), for instance, Singapore has low levels of COVID-19 fatalities and this happened due to the existence of several key policy capacities that have been built, particularly capacity building on the healthcare system, since SARS pandemic crisis 17 years ago (Woo, 2020, pp. 348–349). This capacity was also demonstrated by the Vietnamese government (Dinh, 2020; La et al., 2020, p. 18). Preparedness and immediate action are the main contributors to successful response vis-à-vis the COVID-19 pandemic. Otherwise, initial delays and slow response against COVID-19, such as in China, resulted in worse circumstances where the rest of the world should fight this wicked problem (Shangguan et al., 2020, p. 12).

#### Transparent information release

Transparency in terms of information release is a key to effective COVID-19 transmission (La et al., 2020; Lu, Liu, et al., 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). When the outbreak emerged in Wuhan, China, one mistake that the Chinese government had done was minimum information release, due to strict government control over information (Shangguan et al., 2020). This centralisation of information and media, consequently, developed unpreparedness as well as unawareness of the people towards COVID-19. This practice was the opposite of what China's Special Administrative Region, Macao, had done: 'dialogic communication' that is engagements with stakeholders through maximum media channels and networks as well as the commitment to transparent and genuine communication (Yuncg et al., 2020). The condition in China changed after the information release on the COVID-19 was coordinated effectively at different levels, departments, and channels (Lu, Liu, et al., 2020). This evidence emphasises the importance of transparent information release to inform the people about the pandemic as well as its distribution to different media channels and networks. Furthermore, this transparent information dissemination should be done promptly and based on a reliable source of information, i.e. latest research, as seen in the Vietnam case (La et al., 2020). Finally, in the times of recovery from the pandemic, once again, this should be followed by inclusive and transparent risk communication towards the public

(Shammi et al., 2020). Hence, transparent scientific information-release towards the public, as well as the utilisation of wide-range communication media, is exceedingly beneficial in containing COVID-19 in all stages.

#### Effective public health policy

There is reasonable evidence in the literature that effective public health interventions lead to better COVID-19 handling (Chen et al., 2020; Han et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020; You, 2020). Concerning public health policy, some policies were implemented, such as face mask policy, contact tracing, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, and improving response and infrastructure capacity of the healthcare system.

*Face mask policy*. The success of the fight against COVID-19, particularly in Taiwan, China, and South Korea may be due to the government that relies heavily on the face mask policy as preventive policy action (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Yen, 2020, p. 456).

*Contact tracing.* Besides the face mask policy, effective contact tracing with a high number of mobilised contact tracers and established procedures for doing so also played a critical role in the containment of COVID-19 (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Han et al., 2020; Woo, 2020, p. 350). Furthermore, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, social distancing, as well as lockdown also made a huge impact. On the other hand, delay in implementing those policies may result in 'hidden' infected people and became a forthcoming source of infection (Chen et al., 2020).

*Improvement in the healthcare system.* Major epidemics in the past, namely SARS in 2003 and MERS in 2015, motivated many Asian countries to invest in the establishment of healthcare and public health infrastructure as preparation for hereinafter public health crisis (Han et al., 2020). Furthermore, in the successful country in handling the pandemic such as Vietnam, the government has put the priority on improving the response capacity of the healthcare system, both curative and preventive sectors (Linh et al., 2020).

#### Effective non-pharmaceutical interventions

Non-pharmaceutical interventions, e.g. fiscal policy, economic policy, and social policy, also identified in the literature as a response to COVID-19 impact on other sectors apart from the public health sector (Kim, 2020; Le et al., 2020; Lu, Cai, et al., 2020; Park & Maher, 2020; Upadhaya et al., 2020).

*Fiscal policy*. Regarding fiscal policy, there is evidence from the literature that there was a dilemma between 'prompt' or even tend to 'hasty' fiscal policy responses that are necessary to fight COVID-19 and its consequences on fiscal soundness (Kim, 2020). Furthermore, it also raised a question about fiscal federalism if the fiscal policy development and implementation should be centralised or decentralised in the time of crisis that needs an urgent response. The literature concludes, in South Korea, decentralisation is less efficient rather than a more centrally directed fiscal policy (Park & Maher, 2020, p. 593). Meanwhile, in the context of South Asia (i.e. India, Nepal, and Sri Lanka), the government have "demonstrated the characteristics of 'reactive adapters' in financial resilience" (Barbera et al. in Upadhaya et al., 2020). Also, the pandemic has forced this region to strengthen its capacities through short-term fiscal and budgetary responses (Upadhaya et al., 2020).

*Economic policy*. Regarding economic policy, particularly on affected Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs) in Vietnam, there were several interventions implemented

to help SMEs survivability and development: tax supporting policy, preferential policies of the bank, capital support packages, insurance policy, the act of public administration, and the role of a professional association (Le et al., 2020, p. 3690).

*Social policy*. Social policy intervention is needed since the pandemic also caused social risks and hazards. There is evidence in the literature that diverse forms of social intervention were applied in various countries to respond to the social risk of COVID-19. For instance, China adopted diverse social protection programs that comprise a wide range of policy areas, e.g. insurance policy, monetary intervention, service-related intervention, and legal intervention (Lu, Cai, et al., 2020, p. 12). This holistic approach is also suggested concerning labor policy response in India (Sharma et al., 2020).

#### 4.3. How does political capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from literature addressing research question 3 falls into four main themes: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, and coproduction, citizens' cooperation and community capacity.

#### Political trust and legitimacy

In the context of political capacity during COVID-19, political trust and legitimacy were most discussed by reviewed literature (Almutairi et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; Wong & Jensen, 2020; Yen, 2020). While there was evidence in the literature concerning a positive correlation between public trust and COVID-19 handling particularly in Saudi Arabia and Taiwan (Almutairi et al., 2020, p. 756; Yen, 2020, p. 758), we also found that there is a *paradox* of trust and legitimacy, particularly in the case of Hong Kong and Singapore. Hong Kong public trust in the government is low as seen in ongoing demonstrations by pro-democracy supporters against the government. This circumstance is also compounded with many suspicions toward the government that the pandemic "would be used by authorities to clamp-down on pro-democracy advocates and extend Beijing's authority over the territory" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 410). However, despite (and because of) low levels of political trust and legitimacy towards the government, community-based mobilisation has been the main resource in the containment of COVID-19 in Hong Kong, e.g. grassroots activists' response by providing facemasks to marginal and poor citizens. This community response to COVID-19 is built around "perceptions of government failure, non-responsiveness, and questions about the transparency and accuracy of government information in dealing with the virus" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 411).

On the contrary, in Singapore, the public trust in the government was quite high, however, surprisingly consequence in low compliance with the government's risk management measures (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 8), due to low levels of perceived risk by the Singaporean. In other words, the high level of public trust in the government has resulted in "the underestimation of risk by the public and non-cooperative behaviour" (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 9).

This paradox and contrary condition regarding the role of public trust and legitimacy, particularly in Hong Kong and Singapore, challenged the argument that systemic-political capacity (that is indicated by "the level of trust in the political, social, economic, and security spheres of policy action") is the one which potentially shapes all other capacities (Wu et al., 2015, p. 170). In short, these findings show that there is no one-size-fits-all explanation of whether public trust and legitimation promote better COVID-19 handling.

#### Political communication

There is reasonable evidence in the literature to conclude that effective political communication and information dissemination facilitate COVID-19 handling, in particular, to enhance public compliance and trust in regulation and government (Bakir, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Pramiyanti et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). There are two methods for political communication: substantive information-based tools and communicative discursive strategies (Bakir, 2020, p. 434). The substantive information-based tool comprises knowledge and information sharing (closely related to analytical-capacity and organisational political capacity) and is characterised by its technical terminologies concerning the pandemic. Meanwhile, a communicative discursive strategy that is closely related to public trust can be seen as a policy tool to influence public opinions and perceptions (Bakir, 2020, p. 426). In this strategy, COVID-19 was framed dramatically as an existential 'enemy' to 'fight against' with 'solidarity' (Bakir, 2020, p. 426; La et al., 2020, p. 20). In the case of Vietnam, where COVID-19 was handled effectively, the discursive strategy was used more often rather than 'technical' knowledge and information (La et al., 2020, p. 20). However, both strategies must be equally used in communicating with the public.

When it comes to instruments to disseminate information, the successful country government (i.e. South Korea and Vietnam) used diverse platforms, both traditional media channels and new media channels (e.g. short message service, social networks, mobile applications, and websites), for quick and efficient information disclosure. It increased information access to help citizens in improving their awareness and reducing infection risk (Lee et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020, p. 502). Furthermore, the using of influencers to share information also played a critical role in improving government communication capability in the time of crisis (Pramiyanti et al., 2020, p. 17).

#### Political leadership

Political leadership that is rooted in administration tradition and resulted in policy style also plays a critical role in COVID-19 handling (Bakir, 2020). It argues that a 'strong' and 'exclusive' presidential administration is more likely to produce a quick and decisive policy response rather than the parliamentary system (Bakir, 2020, p. 425). This quick and decisive response has emerged from strong political and bureaucracy loyalty as seen in Turkey. However, this 'strong leader' tradition is more likely to produce policy failures, because of its exclusiveness which leads to the limitation of policy definition. Hence, there is a lack of inclusive policy feedback, and the potential for failures in the policy design and implementation process (Bakir, 2020).

#### Coproduction, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity

There is reasonable evidence of the significant role of citizens and communitybased organisation in public good and service provision and COVID-19 handling (Alam, 2020; Cheng et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yang & Tsai, 2020; Yen, 2020). There are three emphasises in this section: (1) coproduction; (2) citizen cooperation; and (3) community capacity.

*Coproduction.* Coproduction implies that "citizens can play an active role in producing public goods and services of consequence to them" (Ostrom in Cheng et al., 2020). It is clear that coproduce response to COVID-19 was a key determinant for effective COVID-19 handling at the local level in China (Cheng et al., 2020, p. 1).

Citizens' cooperation. Citizens' cooperation emerged from a strong two-way communication channel between the government and the civil society (Yen, 2020, p. 456). In the case of Taiwan, the communication was not only top-down (from the government to citizen; e.g. daily press conference, information dissemination, etc.) but also bottom-up which could be seen in citizen critiques and question to the government demanding transparency and responsiveness (Yen, 2020, p. 464). Through these repeated interactions with society, the government can also "refine its crisis to manage strategies to better align the intended policy goals and people's behaviors" (Yen, 2020, p. 466). In South Korea, citizens were also highly cooperative in managing a national-level general election and successfully conducted it without spreading the disease (Lee et al., 2020, p. 377). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, quick and authentic cooperation between government, civil society, and the private sector also contributed significantly to COVID-19 containment in this country (La et al., 2020). However, in the case of Bangladesh, the inclination of state actors to "carry out their responsibilities by themselves and not collaborating with non-state actors" led to dysfunctionality and counter-production in managing the pandemic (Alam, 2020). Hence, citizens' cooperation played a huge role in COVID-19 spread handling, and this cooperation emerged from a transparent and reliable government.

*Community capacity.* Despite the high-level of the other capacities, deficiency in community engagement may have negatively impacted COVID-19 response, as in the Singapore case (Woo, 2020, p. 356). Singapore's government had failed to deal with foreign worker welfare and caused a high level of COVID-19 among Singapore's foreign workers. This lack of awareness was caused by insufficient communication between the government and NGOs, particularly those who work with foreign worker welfare (Woo, 2020, p. 356). On the other hand, collective action (including the community-based organisation) in Hong Kong, despite low-trust in the government, results in better COVID-19 handling (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 415). This case exhibits the importance of collective action in tandem with all stakeholders to combat COVID-19. Furthermore, in the context of a democratic society, it has been proven that "the democratic values did not deter the pursuit of collective safety at the cost of civil liberty; rather, people with higher social trust more likely to give up their civil liberties in exchange for public safety" (Yang & Tsai, 2020). Thus, the collective actions by the citizens as a community, despite its democratic values, had contributed to better community resilience against COVID-19.

#### 5. Conclusion and Recommendations

The review highlighted a wide-range of policy capacities (whether analytical, operational, or political capacity) role in COVID-19 handling in Asia. Regarding analytical capacity, there are four main themes identified from the literature: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation. Regarding operational capacity, there are three main themes identified from the literature: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy, and effective non-pharmaceutical interventions. Regarding political capacity, there are four key themes identified from the literature: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, and coproduction, citizens' cooperation and community capacity. Nevertheless, most of the studies are related to operational capacity, while there are just a little amount of studies on analytical capacity.

1

| 2        |   |
|----------|---|
| 3        |   |
| 4        |   |
| 5        | While this review has addressed the research questions, we were surprised that                |
| 6        | there are still dilemmas regarding the implementation and implication of certain policy       |
| 7        | capacity. For instance, technological use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust     |
| 8        | and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation in crisis management. This          |
| 9        | inadequacy of understanding leads to opportunities for future research. Therefore, we         |
| 10       | suggest the following recommendations:  |
| 11       | 1. Future policy capacity research, particularly in times of crisis, needs to provide         |
| 12       |   |
| 13       | more studies on analytical capacity;  |
| 14       | 2. Future policy capacity research, particularly in times of crisis, needs to address         |
| 15       | the dilemmas in the policy capacity discourse and praxis as we have stated above;             |
| 16       | 3. Future policy capacity research, particularly in times of crisis, also needs to            |
| 17       | accommodate community capacity research as it has been shown in the literature                |
| 18       | that it played an important role in dealing with the pandemic.                                |
| 19       | Although this review was conducted in the context of Asia policy capacity, our                |
| 20       |   |
| 21       | findings are applicable internationally. Based on our findings, we suggest                    |
| 22       | recommendations to policymakers and public managers in dealing with recent or future          |
| 23       | pandemic as follows:  |
| 24       | 1. Policymakers and public managers should apply policy capacity, whether                     |
| 25       | analytical, operational, or political, in COVID-19 handling according to the                  |
| 26       | context of each countries no one-size-fits-all application;                                   |
| 27       | 2. Policymakers and public managers should pay attention to the engagement of                 |
| 28       | citizens and community-based organisation in combating severe and catastrophic                |
| 29       |   |
| 30       | crisis;   |
| 31       | 3. Policymakers and public managers should learn from this pandemic and improve               |
| 32       | their healthcare systems for the future public health crisis.                                 |
| 33       |   |
| 34       | References  |
| 35       | Alam, M. A. (2020). Leading in the shadows: understanding administrative leadership           |
| 36       | in the context of COVID-19 pandemic management in Bangladesh. International                   |
| 37       | Journal of Public Leadership. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijpl-06-2020-0050                       |
| 38       |   |
| 39       | Almutairi, A. F., Mustafa, A. B., Alessa, Y. M., Almutairi, S. B., & Almaleh, Y. (2020).      |
| 40       | Public trust and compliance with the precautionary measures against COVID-19                  |
| 41       | employed by authorities in Saudi Arabia. Risk Management and Healthcare                       |
| 42       | Policy. https://doi.org/10.2147/RMHP.S257287  |
| 43       | Bakir, C. (2020). The Turkish state's responses to existential COVID-19 crisis. <i>Policy</i> |
| 44<br>45 | and Society. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783786                                    |
| 45       | Center for Evidence-Based Management. (n.da). Critical Appraisal of a Case Study.             |
| 40       | Retrieved from https://www.cebma.org/wp-content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-                   |
| 48       | Questions-for-a-Case-Study.pdf  |
| 49       |   |
| 50       | Center for Evidence-Based Management. (n.db). Critical Appraisal of a Survey.                 |
| 51       | Retrieved from https://www.cebma.org/wp-content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-                   |
| 52       | Questions-for-a-Survey.pdf  |
| 53       | Chen, Y. T., Yen, Y. F., Yu, S. H., & Su, E. C. Y. (2020). An examination on the              |
| 54       | transmission of covid-19 and the effect of response strategies: A comparative                 |
| 55       | analysis. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health.                  |
| 56       | https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17165687  |
| 57       |   |
| 58       | Cheng, Y., Yu, J., Shen, Y., & Huang, B. (2020). Coproducing Responses to COVID-19            |
| 59       | with Community-Based Organizations: Lessons from Zhejiang Province, China.                    |
| 60       |   |
|          |   |

| 1        |  |
|----------|--|
| 2        |  |
| 3        |  |
| 4        | Public Administration Review. https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13244                         |
| 5        | Critical Appraisal Skills Programme. (2018). CASP Qualitative Checklist. Retrieved       |
| 6        | from https://casp-uk.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/CASP-Qualitative-Checklist-          |
| 7        |  |
| 8        | 2018_fillable_form.pdf   |
| 9        | Davies, D., Jindal-Snape, D., Collier, C., Digby, R., Hay, P., & Howe, A. (2013).        |
| 10       | Creative learning environments in education-A systematic literature review.              |
| 11       | Thinking Skills and Creativity. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2012.07.004                |
| 12       | Dinh, H. H. (2020). Risks and issues: reactions of Vietnam and the experience to the     |
| 13<br>14 | world in the first wave of coronavirus pandemic. Asian Education and                     |
| 15       | Development Studies. https://doi.org/10.1108/AEDS-07-2020-0165                           |
| 16       | Dunlop, C. A., Ongaro, E., & Baker, K. (2020). Researching COVID-19: A research          |
| 17       | agenda for public policy and administration scholars. <i>Public Policy and</i>           |
| 18       |  |
| 19       | Administration. https://doi.org/10.1177/0952076720939631                                 |
| 20       | Han, E., Tan, M. M. J., Turk, E., Sridhar, D., Leung, G. M., Shibuya, K., Legido-        |
| 21       | Quigley, H. (2020). Lessons learnt from easing COVID-19 restrictions: an analysis        |
| 22       | of countries and regions in Asia Pacific and Europe. The Lancet.                         |
| 23       | https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)32007-9  |
| 24       | Hartley, K., & Jarvis, D. S. L. (2020). Policymaking in a low-trust state: legitimacy,   |
| 25       | state capacity, and responses to COVID-19 in Hong Kong. Policy and Society.              |
| 26       | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783791  |
| 27       | Howlett, M. (2015). Policy analytical capacity: The supply and demand for policy         |
| 28       |  |
| 29       | analysis in government. Policy and Society.  |
| 30       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.002   |
| 31       | Kim, B. H. (2020). Budgetary responses to COVID-19: the case of South Korea.             |
| 32       | Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management.                        |
| 33       | https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-06-2020-0079  |
| 34       | La, V. P., Pham, T. H., Ho, M. T., Nguyen, M. H., Nguyen, K. L. P., Vuong, T. T.,        |
| 35       | Vuong, Q. H. (2020). Policy response, social media and science journalism for the        |
| 36       | sustainability of the public health system amid the COVID-19 outbreak: The               |
| 37       | vietnam lessons. Sustainability (Switzerland). https://doi.org/10.3390/su12072931        |
| 38       |  |
| 39       | Le, H. B. H., Nguyen, T. L., Ngo, C. T., Pham, T. B. T., & Le, T. B. (2020). Policy      |
| 40       | related factors affecting the survival and development of SMEs in the context of         |
| 41       | Covid 19 pandemic. Management Science Letters.   |
| 42<br>43 | https://doi.org/10.5267/j.msl.2020.6.025   |
| 43       | Lee, S., Hwang, C., & Moon, M. J. (2020). Policy learning and crisis policy-making:      |
| 45       | quadruple-loop learning and COVID-19 responses in South Korea. Policy and                |
| 46       | <i>Society</i> . https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1785195                           |
| 47       | Linh, T. N. Q., Hanh, T. T. T., & Shaw, R. (2020). COVID-19 initial preparedness and     |
| 48       | response in Vietnam during the first six months of the pandemic and the lessons          |
| 49       | for Sendai framework implementation. <i>International Journal of Disaster</i>            |
| 50       |  |
| 51       | Resilience in the Built Environment. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJDRBE-07-2020-             |
| 52       | 0080   |
| 53       | Lu, Q., Cai, Z., Chen, B., & Liu, T. (2020). Social Policy Responses to the Covid-19     |
| 54       | Crisis in China in 2020. International Journal of Environmental Research and             |
| 55       | Public Health, 17(16). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17165896                            |
| 56       | Lu, Q., Liu, T., Li, C., Chen, J., Zhu, Y., You, S., & Yu, S. (2020). Investigation into |
| 57       | Information Release of Chinese Government and Departments on COVID-19.                   |
| 58       | Data and Information Management. https://doi.org/10.2478/dim-2020-0014                   |
| 59       | Data and Information Management. https://doi.org/10.2470/diii-2020-0014                  |
| 60       |  |

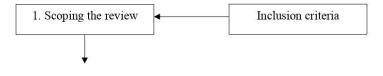
| 1        |   |
|----------|---|
| 2        |   |
| 3        |   |
| 4        |   |
| 5        | Moola, S., Munn, Z., Tufanaru, C., Aromataris, E., Sears, K., Sfetcu, R., Mu, PF.         |
| 6        | (2017). Checklist for Analytical Cross Sectional Studies.                                 |
| 7        | Park, S., & Maher, C. S. (2020). Government Financial Management and the                  |
| 8        | Coronavirus Pandemic: A Comparative Look at South Korea and the United                    |
| 9        | States. American Review of Public Administration.   |
| 10       |   |
| 11       | https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941720  |
| 12       | Petticrew, M., & Roberts, H. (2008). Systematic Reviews in the Social Sciences: A         |
| 13       | Practical Guide. Systematic Reviews in the Social Sciences: A Practical Guide.            |
| 14       | https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470754887   |
| 15       | Pluye, P., Robert, E., Cargo, M., & Bartlett, G. (2011). Proposal: A mixed methods        |
| 16       | appraisal tool for systematic mixed studies reviews. <i>Montréal: McGill University</i> . |
| 17       |   |
| 18       | Pramiyanti, A., Mayangsari, I. D., Nuraeni, R., & Firdaus, Y. D. (2020). Public           |
| 19       | perception on transparency and trust in government information released during            |
| 20       | the COVID-19 pandemic. Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research.                         |
| 20       | https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.351   |
| 22       | Shammi, M., Bodrud-Doza, M., Islam, A. R. M. T., & Rahman, M. M. (2020). Strategic        |
| 22       | assessment of COVID-19 pandemic in Bangladesh: comparative lockdown                       |
| 24       | scenario analysis, public perception, and management for sustainability.                  |
| 25       |   |
|          | Environment, Development and Sustainability. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-              |
| 26       | 020-00867-y   |
| 27       | Shangguan, Z., Wang, M. Y., & Sun, W. (2020). What caused the outbreak of COVID-          |
| 28       | 19 in China: From the perspective of crisis management. International Journal of          |
| 29       | Environmental Research and Public Health.   |
| 30       | https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17093279  |
| 31<br>32 | Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., & Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge    |
| 33       |   |
|          | from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. Journal of Public Affairs.                 |
| 34       | https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206   |
| 35       | Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &       |
| 36       | Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19               |
| 37       | among the Saudi Arabian population. Work. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223              |
| 38       | Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., & Arun, T. (2020).           |
| 39       |   |
| 40       | COVID-19 policy responses: reflections on governmental financial resilience in            |
| 41       | South Asia. Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management.             |
| 42       | https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-07-2020-0130   |
| 43       | Vallejo, B. M., & Ong, R. A. C. (2020). Policy responses and government science           |
| 44       | advice for the COVID 19 pandemic in the Philippines: January to April 2020.               |
| 45       | Progress in Disaster Science. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pdisas.2020.100115                |
| 46       | Weng, S. H., Ni, A. Y., Ho, A. T. K., & Zhong, R. X. (2020). Responding to the            |
| 47       |   |
| 48       | Coronavirus Pandemic: A Tale of Two Cities. American Review of Public                     |
| 49       | Administration. https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941687                                  |
| 50       | Wong, C. M. L., & Jensen, O. (2020). The paradox of trust: perceived risk and public      |
| 51       | compliance during the COVID-19 pandemic in Singapore. Journal of Risk                     |
| 52       | <i>Research</i> . https://doi.org/10.1080/13669877.2020.1756386                           |
| 53       | Woo, J. J. (2020). Policy capacity and Singapore's response to the COVID-19               |
| 54       |   |
| 55       | pandemic. Policy and Society. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783789               |
| 56       | Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2015). Policy capacity: A conceptual framework         |
| 57       | for understanding policy competences and capabilities. Policy and Society.                |
| 58       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.001  |
| 59       |   |

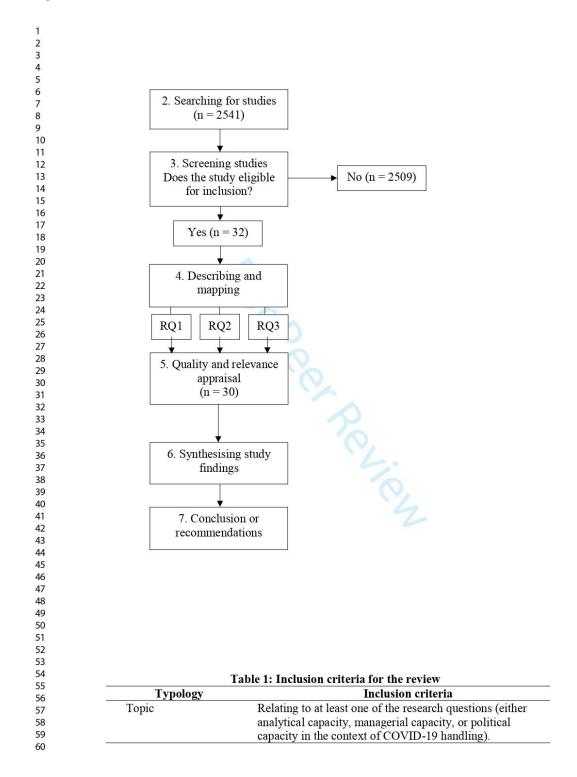
60

- Yang, W. Y., & Tsai, C. H. (2020). Democratic values, collective security, and privacy: Taiwan people's response to COVID-19. Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.222
- Yen, W. T. (2020). Taiwan's COVID-19 Management: Developmental State, Digital Governance, and State-Society Synergy. Asian Politics and Policy. https://doi.org/10.1111/aspp.12541
- You, J. (2020). Lessons From South Korea's Covid-19 Policy Response. American Review of Public Administration. https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020943708
- Yuncg, J. Q. X., Cheong, A. W. H., Seng, A. I. N., & Li, K. J. (2020). Towards a dialogic approach: Crisis communications and public reactions in the world's most densely populated city to tackle covid-19. *Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research*. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.265

/k .org/l.

Figure 1: Diagram of the systematic literature review process





| Timeframe           | Published between 01.01.20 – 22.10.20.                       |
|---------------------|--|
| Geographical spread | Referring to at least one Asia country.                      |
| Study base          | Empirical, either quantitative or qualitative; or literature |
|                     | review.  |
| Transparency        | Explicitly state its methodology.                            |

|  | N (30 total) | %     |
|--|--------------|-------|
| <u>Countries</u>                             |              |       |
| China (Mainland)                             | 4            | 13.33 |
| Vietnam                                      | 4            | 13.33 |
| South Korea                                  | 3            | 10    |
| Bangladesh                                   | 2            | 6.67  |
| Saudi Arabia                                 | 2            | 6.67  |
| Singapore                                    | 2            | 6.67  |
| Taiwan                                       | 2            | 6.67  |
| Hong Kong                                    | 1            | 3.33  |
| India  | 1            | 3.33  |
| Indonesia                                    | 1            | 3.33  |
| Macao  | 1            | 3.33  |
| Philippines                                  | 1            | 3.33  |
| Turkey                                       | 1            | 3.33  |
| Multiple countries                           | 5            | 16.67 |
| Relation to the research questions (multiple |              |       |
| allowed)                                     |              |       |
| RQ1  | 7            | 23.33 |
| RQ2  | 21           | 70    |
| RQ3  | 14           | 46.67 |
| Type of Literature                           |              |       |
| Primary                                      | 15           | 50    |
| Secondary                                    | 15           | 50    |
| Methods                                      |              |       |
| Qualitative study                            | 21           | 70    |
| Case study                                   | 2            | 6.67  |
| Survey research                              | 5            | 16.67 |
| Cross-sectional study                        | 1            | 3.33  |
| Mixed methods study                          | ĩ            | 3.33  |

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| N | No. | Perihal                    | Tanggal           |
|---|-----|----------------------------|-------------------|
|   | 4.  | Bukti hasil review artikel | 20 September 2021 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Decision on Manuscript ID JPA-21-375

Eksternal Kotak Masuk

| Phil Harris <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com></onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com> | 20 Sep |
|---|--------|
|   | 2021,  |
|   | 23.53  |

kepada saya, antunmar, aviral.eco

Inggris

Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

20-Sep-2021

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Manuscript ID JPA-21-375 entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" which you submitted to Journal of Public Affairs has been reviewed. The comments of the referee(s) are included at the bottom of this letter.

A revised version of your manuscript that takes into account the comments of the referee(s) will be reconsidered for publication.

Please note that submitting a revision of your manuscript does not guarantee eventual acceptance, and that your revision may be subject to re-review by the referee(s) before a decision is rendered.

You can upload your revised manuscript and submit it through your Author Center. Log into <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u> and enter your Author Center, where you will find your manuscript title listed under "Manuscripts with Decisions".

When submitting your revised manuscript, you will be able to respond to the comments made by the referee(s) in the space provided. You can use this space to document any changes you make to the original manuscript.

Wiley Editing Services Available to All Authors

Should you be interested, Wiley Editing Services offers expert help with manuscript, language, and format editing, along with other article preparation services. You can learn more about this service option at <u>www.wileyauthors.com/eeo/preparation</u>. You can also check out Wiley's collection of free article preparation resources for general guidance about writing and preparing your manuscript at <u>www.wileyauthors.com/eeo/prepresources</u>.

IMPORTANT: We have your original files. When submitting (uploading) your revised manuscript, please delete the file(s) that you wish to replace and then upload the revised file(s).

Once again, thank you for submitting your manuscript to Journal of Public Affairs and I look forward to receiving your revision.

Sincerely,

Professor Phil Harris Editor-in-Chief, Journal of Public Affairs <u>P.Harris@chester.ac.uk</u>

Referee(s)' Comments to Author:

Reviewing: 1

## Comments to the Author

This article investigates policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia. Although the paper conveys an interesting topic, I suggest the following amendments to have an avenue to reach a publication.

1. The authors must proof-read the manuscript since there are some typos and grammatical mistakes. For example – in the second paragraph of the 'Introduction' section, the line "This categorisation generates a framework that comprises of nine basic types of policy capacity as described as follows." has grammatical error.

2. The authors are advised to add one paragraph on the organisation of the manuscript.

3. The methodology is well-written but the authors must refer to following paper by Tranfield who has introduced the methodology in management field

Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., & Smart, P. (2003). Towards a methodology for developing evidence-informed management knowledge by means of systematic review. British journal of management, 14(3), 207-222.

4. In the "Results" section, the authors cited all 30 studies under consideration. I would suggest presenting the studies in a table.

5. I fail to understand why authors have chosen Asia for contextualisation of their study. Therefore, they are asked to provide rationale for choosing Asia, as a separate paragraph, in the introduction section

6. The authors may use prisma diagram to represent the inclusion and exclusion criteria for the papers under study. Explain the entire process of selecting the papers and why the others have been excluded through the diagram

The authors are recommended to add limitations of the study in the conclusion section.

Reviewing: 2

Comments to the Author Comments:

1. The research paper is well-written, well-researched and indeed, much needed in contemporary time to understand the public policy formulation and subsequent implementation with respect to COVID-19.

2. The development and application of framework and methodology makes it more scientific in nature.

3. The existing analysis must be extended and is required to be refined. Kindly give it more strength in relation to the existing body of knowledge.

4. There are few grammatical issues in the script. Kindly review the whole writeup.

5. The paper is recommended for publication after the incorporation above of points.

I am grateful to Journal of Public Affairs for reviewing this article

Reviewing: 3

Comments to the Author

The study is interesting and timely but does not have a strong rationale. The manuscript suffers from bad English. There is no flow in the writing. The paragraphs seem to be a collection of disjointed sentences. The manuscript requires substantial revision. I have the following specific comments:

1. The title includes Asia. I do not understand why authors are interested to study the policy capacity of Asian countries in handling COVID-19. Does the policy capacity differ across continents? Is there any basis?

2. The first paragraph does not introduce the topic well. Authors need to write what factors have helped or incapacitated governments across the globe to handle the COVID-19 pandemic.

3. In the second paragraph, from the many factors discussed in the previous paragraph, the authors need to justify why policy-related factors are important in handling the pandemic.

4. In the third paragraph authors need to focus on the importance of policy capacity in general and during a crisis.

5. Then authors need to highlight the concept of policy capacity and present how different capacities are relevant for handling the COVID-19 pandemic.

6. The last paragraph of the introduction section seems to be fine.

7. Method section is written in Past tense and/ or Present Perfect tense. But authors have used Future tense in the second paragraph of the Method section. For example, "To make this research "systematic", it will follow the adapted." I personally recommend authors to take the help of Language Editing services. 8. The use of the EPPI-centre protocol has to be justified.

9. It seems the authors are too much influenced by Davies et al.'s (2013) work. Even though they have used the EPPI-centre protocol, they have not cited the EPPI-centre. This is very surprising. Please explain why have not you cited EPPI-centre. 10. The method section is the second weakest part of the paper after the

Introduction. All the steps must be very carefully and accurately explained. because the method makes your study systematic.

11. Section 3.1 has no meaning. Present the information in a table for more clarity.12. Section 3.2 is almost duplicating Table 2. Not required. The table is more clear.What is Asia countries in Table 1? I think it is Asian countries. Please check.

13. The Discussion section must have a beginning introducing the findings to be discussed.

14. The recommendations are very generic. Provide specific recommendations and emphasize how exactly it can help to handle pandemic-like situations in the future.

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| No. | Perihal                 | Tanggal          |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------|
| 5.  | Bukti penerimaan revisi | 20 November 2021 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Manuscript number JPA-21-375.R1

Eksternal Kotak Masuk



# Kausalya Boobalan <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com> Sab, 20 Nov 2021, 05.36

kepada saya, antunmar

Inggris Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

19-Nov-2021

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Your manuscript entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" has been successfully submitted online and is presently being given full consideration for publication in Journal of Public Affairs.

Your manuscript number is JPA-21-375.R1. Please mention this number in all future correspondence regarding this submission.

You can view the status of your manuscript at any time by checking your Author Center after logging into <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u>. If you have difficulty using this site, please click the 'Get Help Now' link at the top right corner of the site.

Thank you for submitting your manuscript to Journal of Public Affairs.

Sincerely,

Journal of Public Affairs Editorial Office

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| No. | Perihal          | Tanggal          |
|-----|------------------|------------------|
| 6.  | Bukti notifikasi | 22 November 2021 |

# JPA-21-375.R1 has been unsubmitted

Eksternal Kotak Masuk

# Kausalya Boobalan <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com> Sen, 22 Nov

2021, 15.45

kepada saya, antunmar

Inggris

Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

22-Nov-2021

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Your manuscript, number JPA-21-375.R1, entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" has been unsubmitted from Journal of Public Affairs, because you did not complete the following parts of the submission:

- Kindly in-text cite Table 3 in the main document.

- Kindly provide the data availability statement in the ScholarOne system.

- Please provide a point-by-point response to the reviewers' comments in the Author response letter.

I would be grateful if you could amend your paper as above before resubmitting. You can find your paper in your Author Centre under 'Unsubmitted Manuscripts'. Please click on 'Unsubmitted manuscripts' and then 'Continue submission' to re-submit the manuscript for consideration for publication.

For author guidelines, see <u>http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/journal/10.1002/(ISSN)1479-1854/homepage/ForAuthors.html</u>. You may contact the Editorial Office if you have further questions.

Sincerely,

Editorial Office Journal of Public Affairs

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

| I | No. | Perihal   | Tanggal          |
|---|-----|---|------------------|
|   | 7.  | Bukti kedua: artikel yang telah disubmit (setelah revisi mayor) | 26 November 2021 |



# Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

| Journal:                 | Journal of Public Affairs  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Manuscript ID            | JPA-21-375.R1  |
| Wiley - Manuscript type: | Research Article   |
| Keywords:                | policy capacity, COVID-19, public health policy, systematic review |



5 6 7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25 26

27

28 29

30

31 32

33

34 35

36

37

38 39

40

41

42 43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50 51

52

53

54 55

56 57

#### Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

#### 1. Introduction

COVID-19 was not just a tragedy in our humanity, however, it also has reflected the fragility of some governance institutions in the public sector (Dunlop, Ongaro, & Baker, 2020, p. 366). From the outbreak until now, there have been a huge number of studies which address government capacity in handling the disease. Some concern of the studies revolves around legitimacy (Christensen & Lægreid, 2020), effective crisis management (Correia, Mendes, Pereira, & Subtil, 2020; Mascio, Natalini, & Cacciatore, 2020), policy choice (Gaskell, Stoker, Jennings, & Devine, 2020), information flow (Gao & Yu, 2020; Zhang & Zhang, 2020), centralisation and decentralisation (Ang, 2020; Desson, Weller, McMeekin, & Ammi, 2020; Zhang & Zhang, 2020), public leadership (Plaček, Špaček, & Ochrana, 2020), the role of science (Van Dooren & Noordegraaf, 2020), dan state-society relationship (Kavaliunas, Ocaya, Mumper, Lindfeldt, & Kyhlstedt, 2020). The list of literature could be even longer if we try to include more studies. In short, the abundance of literature concerning COVID-19 handling shows how this messy problem could be approached from different aspects.

However, despite the wide-ranging aspects that affect the government's capacity to handle this pandemic, policy-related factors play even more crucial roles in handling the pandemic. For example, in terms of policy design, it was argued that policy design "forge the process and content of the response" to COVID-19 (Capano, 2020). Policy narrative was also central to the effectiveness of government response (Mintrom & O'Connor, 2020). In approaching COVID-19 as an unfolding event, policy learning was essential to "formulate appropriate policies and implement them accordingly" (Raoofi et al., 2020) that resulting in success in controlling the pandemic (Baniamin, Rahman, & Hasan, 2020). Support towards policy also may play a pivotal role in handling COVID-19 (Earnshaw et al., 2020). Similarly, this notion also suggested by Dunlop et al. (2020) that there are seven analytical themes in the public policy and administration field that are central in responding to the challenges brought by COVID-19: policy design and instruments, policy learning, public service, and its publics, organisational capacity, public governance, administrative traditions and public sector reforms in multilevel governance (MLG). In short, there will be no way to understand the effectiveness of the response to COVID-19 without the understanding of policy and politics (Greer, King, da Fonseca, & Peralta-Santos, 2020).

In this paper, we focused on how the policy capacity facilitates COVID-19 handling. Despite the wide-ranging debate of policy capacity, this term has

58 59 60

been clearly defined as "the sets of skills and resources  $\Box$  or competencies and capabilities $\Box$  necessary to perform policy functions" (X. Wu, Ramesh, & Howlett, 2015, p. 166; Xun Wu, Ramesh, & Howlett, 2018, p. 3). In general, high levels of policy capacity results in superior policy outputs and outcomes while policy failure are linked with capacity shortfall (Xun Wu et al., 2018, p. 1). Therefore, policy capacity has been a major concern for governance institutions when dealing with messy societal problems, such as COVID-19 global pandemic.

Several things need to be underlined to understand policy capacity: (1) it covers all policy processes: agenda-setting, policy formulation, policy implementation, and policy evaluation; (2) it goes beyond the government itself to understand capacity, so it also embraces non-governmental institutions involvement; and (3) key to policy success are high level of capacities in multiple dimensions, however, it is not always in equal measure (X. Wu et al., 2015). Furthermore, policy capacity is *multidimensional*. It consists of three categories of main competence in policy capacity  $\Box$  analytical, operational, and political $\Box$  that involve capabilities at three levels: individual, organisational, and systemic (X. Wu et al., 2015). This categorisation generates a framework that comprises nine basic types of policy capacity as described as follows.

Analytical capacity is a capacity that ensures that policy actions are technically sound. It can be understood as: an ability to access and apply technical and scientific knowledge and analytical techniques (individual level) (Howlett, 2015); organisational commitment to evidence-based policy (organisational level); and general state of scientific, statistical, and educational facilities in a society that facilitates high-quality information to carry on analytical and managerial function (systemic level) (X. Wu et al., 2015). Operational capacity (or managerial capacity) ensures policy action, also with its resources, can be implemented. It can be understood as: managerial function at the individual level; performance of policy managers on the internal organisation; and coordination of governmental and non-governmental efforts to address policy problems (systemic level) (X. Wu et al., 2015). Political capacity is closely linked to political support. Furthermore, it can be understood as follow: "policy acumen" or policy knowledge and experience as an individual; relationship with governance partner and the public (organisational level); and public trust or public legitimation of policy actions at the systemic level (X. Wu et al., 2015). However, those skills and resources are interconnected, governed by different considerations, and their contributions to the policy process are separable and irreplaceable. They also may not be required for particular actions to succeed. This understanding left an issue to be addressed as Wu stated: "Are some

 capacity types more important than others? If yes, then what weighting should we attribute to them?" (X. Wu et al., 2015, p. 170).

Moreover, we focused on Asian countries' policy capacity in dealing with COVID-19. There are several reasons for this. First, Asia has its unique administrative civilisation and policy style (Cheung, 2013; Mukherjee & Howlett, 2016). As Mukherjee & Howlett (2016) noted, this uniqueness is based on a specific pattern of policy capacities and governance modes. Nevertheless, the distinct feature of governance has been under-studied (Cheung, 2013). Second, the unique feature of administrative and policy style frequently contradicts the Western style of governing. For instance, it is common that the Asiatic mode of governance tends to be pro-state (state-centric) and probureaucrats (Cheung, 2013, p. 256) which is not compatible with Western "colonial" ideas of good governance. Another distinguishing feature is its tendency to embrace spiritual, moral, and cultural-based values (Farazmand & Balilaj, 2015). It is also more comfortable performing political and operational tasks than analytical tasks (Saguin, Ramesh, & Howlett, 2018).

The aforementioned problem inspired this paper to provide a systematic literature review concerning policy capacity in the COVID-19 pandemic. This paper aims to identify how policy capacity was applied in the time of crisis, particularly in dealing with COVID-19. It addresses these three questions, based on the categorisation of main competencies in policy capacity: (1) How does *analytical capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (2) How does *managerial capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia? By answering these questions, this paper contributed to both theory and praxis of governance in the time of crisis. Theoretically, this paper contributes to the development of the theory of policy capacity by identifying which capacities need to be applied, particularly in the time of crisis, based on the reviews. Practically, this paper contributes to suggest policymakers and public managers in dealing with *recent* pandemic or *future* crises.

This paper has been organised in the following way: Introduction, Methods, Results and Discussion, and Conclusion. The first section of this paper gives a rationale for conducting a systematic literature review. The methods section consists of a detailed protocol for doing a systematic review. Results and discussion provide the review's synthesis, beginning with descriptive analysis of the findings and thematic analysis hereafter. The last section concludes the review, gives recommendation, and state the limitations.

2. Methods

This paper used a systematic literature review (SLR) as its method. We attempted to synthesize policy research, particularly policy capacity-related literature in COVID-19, to answer three research questions. This paper is expected to serve policymakers for better evidence-informed decision-making, particularly when dealing with a global health crisis by addressing those questions. In other words, this review paper creates a "pragmatic science" characterised by theoretical and methodological rigour and practical relevance (Tranfield, Denyer, & Smart, 2003, p. 219). Furthermore, this review also contributed to the academic community by finding the gap for future policy capacity research.

We follow the review methods proposed by EPPI-Centre (Gough, Oliver, & Thomas, 2012). This protocol was adopted because it appreciates mixed (quantitative or qualitative) methods review (EPPI-Centre, 2019). In comparison with traditional "positivistic" systematic review in medical research, EPPI-Centre review methods fulfill the needs for different systematic review approaches in social research (Oakley, 2012, p. viii), in particular by including qualitative-phenomenological perspective in the review process (Tranfield et al., 2003, pp. 212–213). According to Oakley (2012, viii), this approach is helpful to understand the complex nature and "messy world of social research." We considered this review method suitable for the context of complex and chaotic governance of the COVID-19 pandemic, which also results in various types of research output. The methods' usage aimed to minimise bias and subjectivity in providing valuable summaries about a particular topic (Petticrew & Roberts, 2008, p. 10).

In the light of EPPI-Center review methods, we develop a protocol for conducting the review as follows (EPPI-Centre, 2010; see Figure 1).

- 1. *Scoping the review.* Prior to conceptualising research questions, we developed clear inclusion criteria that met the aim of the review. We include original research papers, either quantitative or qualitative, and review papers relating to at least one of the research questions (either analytical capacity, managerial capacity, or political capacity in the context of COVID-19 handling in Asian countries). The study must be transparent, namely, explicitly stating its methodology.
- 2. *Searching for studies.* We collected relevant studies published between January 1, 2020, and October 22, 2020, through four electronic databases, namely Scopus, ProQuest, Emerald Insight, and Sage Journal. To reduce the risk of bias, we use agreed searching strategy as stated below:

1 2 3 4 ("COVID-19" OR "pandemic") AND ("policy capacity" OR 5 "governance capacity" OR "policy response" OR "policy 6 7 design" OR "analytical capacity" OR "evidence-based policy" 8 OR "evidence-informed policy" OR "knowledge-based" OR 9 "policy analytics" OR "operational capacity" OR "managerial 10 11 capacity" OR "strategic management" OR "political capacity" 12 OR "public legitimacy" OR "public trust"). 13 Screening studies. We independently screened the title, abstract, and 3 14 15 keywords of the study using the pre-determined inclusion criteria. 16 At this stage, we were also filtering multiple same pieces of literature 17 18 from the databases to ensure there was no overlapping one. Any 19 disagreements at this step were resolved through discussion between 20 us. 21 Describing and mapping. A descriptive map was constructed to 22 4. 23 provide a systematic description of the research activity concerning 24 each question. We read from each included study to summarise the 25 26 methodology and findings and categorised them according to 27 relevant research questions. Table 3 presents the descriptive map of 28 the reviewed literature in this paper. 29 30 Quality and relevance appraisal. We independently assessed the 5. 31 methodological quality of all included studies using different 32 strategies for each study based on its specific methodology. For this 33 34 purposes, we used CASP qualitative checklist (Critical Appraisal 35 Skills Programme, 2018) to assess qualitative research and review 36 37 articles, CEBMa checklist for the case study and survey research 38 (Center for Evidence-Based Management, n.d.-a, n.d.-b), JBI checklist 39 for cross-sectional study (Moola et al., 2017), and Mixed Method 40 41 Appraisal Tool (MMAT) for mixed-method study (Pluye, Robert, 42 Cargo, & Bartlett, 2011). 43 Synthesising study finding. We summarised and reported the findings 6. 44 using narrative synthesis. This type of synthesis is known for its 45 46 simplicity and does not attempt to generalise the findings (Tranfield 47 et al., 2003, p. 217). Rather, it brings together the results from 48 49 different types of studies "to provide an accessible combination of 50 results from individual studies in structured narratives or summary 51 tables" (EPPI-Centre, 2010, p. 15). Firstly, we provide a full and 52 53 detailed descriptive analysis of the studies in tabular form. Then, we 54 did a thematic analysis of studies guided by three types of policy 55 capacity, namely analytical, operational, and political capacity, and 56 57 discussed them separately. 58 59 60

7. *Conclusion or recommendations.* We draw conclusions and recommendations based on the synthesis findings to inform policymakers, public managers, and policy scholars.

#### 3. Results and Discussion

#### 3.1. The nature of included studies

We found 2541 studies suggested by the databases. Of 2541 studies, 2509 were excluded (N = 32) because they did not meet our inclusion criteria (see Table 1). Prior to reading the whole document and careful methodological assessment, two studies were excluded, resulting in 30 studies to be included for review. Figure 1 provides a PRISMA flow diagram delineating the number of studies included and excluded at a different stage of the review process. Table 2 summarised the characteristics of the included studies by countries and linked them to the research questions, whether it is related to analytical capacity, operational capacity, or political capacity.

#### 3.2. Discussion

In the following section, we synthesise the findings narratively. We presented the review thematically, using the research questions as the guide.

#### 3.2.1. How does analytical capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence literature addressing research question 1 falls into four main themes: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation.

#### Community knowledge and awareness

There is reasonable evidence in the reviewed literature that community knowledge and awareness regarding COVID-19 promote its containment and treatment adequately (Siddiqui et al., 2020), which is related to analytical capacity at the individual level. However, at the same time also has a connection to information sharing at the organisational level. For instance, in Saudi Arabia, the people had a high level of knowledge regarding COVID-19 prevention (Siddiqui et al., 2020). One of the main reasons for this was that the Ministry of Health in Saudi Arabia always educates and increases public awareness. Hence, community knowledge and awareness, considered in this study as policy analytical capacity by the people, has contributed to the COVID-19 handling.

Learning from the past

According to the reviewed literature, there are several repeated mentions on the capacity building that the government performed regarding pandemic (Alam, 2020; Bakir, 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee, Hwang, & Moon,

5

6 7

8

9

10 11

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25 26

27

28 29

30

31

32

33 34 35

36

37

38 39

40

41

42 43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50 51

52

53 54

55

56

57

#### Journal of Public Affairs

2020; Linh, Hanh, & Shaw, 2020; Weng, Ni, Ho, & Zhong, 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Most governments that effectively handle COVID-19 have learned from the past pandemic, e.g., SARS, MERS, H5N1, H1N1, and other health crises. This form of capacity building was built in a variety of forms, namely (1) the institutionalisation of science advisory groups (such as Center for Strategic Future in Singapore, National Health Command Center in Taiwan, and Korea Center for Disease Control and Prevention in South Korea) (Lee et al., 2020, p. 471; Woo, 2020, p. 352; Yen, 2020, p. 456); (2) the creation of a legal foundation for the pandemic, particularly Taiwan's Communicable Disease Control Act (CDC Act); (3) the more experienced government and technocrats in dealing with COVID-19 fight that results in the right decision making and effective policy implementation (for instance, contact tracing, quarantine management, and face mask policy) (Bakir, 2020, p. 435; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020); (4) social memory that constructed in the mind of the people affected raising awareness of COVID-19 (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 414); and lastly (5) preparation to fight against the pandemic (as discussed later). On the contrary, this pandemic was a new challenge for Bangladesh had not experienced any significant outbreaks since its independence in 1971. Consequently, mismanagement in the Bangladesh health sector happened (Alam, 2020). In short, past pandemics and health catastrophes have been a precious legacy for many countries affected to improve their institutional and managerial capabilities and their collective awareness in dealing with the recent pandemic.

#### Commitment to evidence-informed policy

Successful governments in dealing with COVID-19 acknowledged the importance of evidence-informed policy (La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Vallejo & Ong, 2020). The enabling environment for the evidenceinformed policy is the commitment of the officials to perform evidence-based measures and support the scientific community, and this is considered analytical capacity at the organisational level. Regarding the literature, three countries undoubtedly committed to evidence and science-based policymaking during COVID-19 handling: the Philippines, South Korea, and Vietnam, among others. In this crisis, the Philippines government and its public have "immediately recognised the importance of the role of scientists providing science information in economic and political life" (Vallejo & Ong, 2020). Moreover, South Korea put huge attention to scientific evidence over politics (Lee et al., 2020, p. 375), and the president also has constructed "a power hierarchy based on professional knowledge and experience" (Lee et al., 2020, p. 471). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, the government has invested in science and research to identify effective response solutions that result in numerous studies regarding COVID-19 (Linh et al., 2020) and using up-to-date research to give

58 59 60

reliable information (La et al., 2020). This form of analytical capacity has contributed to policy success in both countries.

#### Technological use in knowledge creation

The technological tool is an essential component of analytical capacity, as stated in many works of literature (Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Technology, particularly information and communication technology (ICT) is used to do contact tracing, implementation of measures effectively, achieved the intended policy goals more effectively (Woo, 2020, p. 354; Yen, 2020, p. 456), "online consultations, online medical declarations, risk communication, and online learning" (Linh et al., 2020). However, ICT raised an issue about individual privacy security.

#### 3.2.2. How does operational capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from the literature addressing research question 2 falls into three main themes: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy, and effective non-pharmaceutical interventions.

#### Government readiness and quick response

Many works of literature highlight the contribution of government readiness and quick response to combat COVID-19 (La et al., 2020; Shangguan, Wang, & Sun, 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020). Government readiness and quick response to COVID-19 related to capacity building from past experiences in handling pandemics and other public health crisis (related to *'learning from the past'* section), for instance, Singapore has low levels of COVID-19 fatalities and this happened due to the existence of several key policy capacities that have been built, particularly capacity building on the healthcare system, since SARS pandemic crisis 17 years ago (Woo, 2020, pp. 348–349). The Vietnamese government also demonstrated this capacity (Dinh, 2020; La et al., 2020, p. 18). Preparedness and immediate action are the main contributors to successful response vis-à-vis the COVID-19 pandemic. Otherwise, initial delays and slow response against COVID-19, such as in China, resulted in worse circumstances where the rest of the world should fight this wicked problem (Shangguan et al., 2020, p. 12).

#### Transparent information release

Transparency in terms of information release is a key to effective COVID-19 transmission (La et al., 2020; Lu, Liu, et al., 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Yuncg, Cheong, Seng, & Li, 2020). When the outbreak emerged in Wuhan, China, the Chinese government had made a mistake of minimum information release due to strict government control over information (Shangguan et al., 2020). This centralisation of information and media, consequently, developed

unpreparedness as well as unawareness of the people towards COVID-19. This practice was the opposite of what China's Special Administrative Region, Macao, had done: 'dialogic communication' that is engagements with stakeholders through maximum media channels and networks and the commitment to transparent and genuine communication (Yuncg et al., 2020). The condition in China changed after the information release on the COVID-19 was coordinated effectively at different levels, departments, and channels (Lu, Liu, et al., 2020). This evidence emphasises the importance of transparent information release to inform the people about the pandemic as well as its distribution to different media channels and networks. Furthermore, this transparent information dissemination should be done promptly and based on a reliable source of information, i.e., the latest research, as seen in the Vietnam case (La et al., 2020). Finally, in the times of recovery from the pandemic, this should be followed by inclusive and transparent risk communication towards the public (Shammi, Bodrud-Doza, Islam, & Rahman, 2020). Hence, transparent scientific information released towards the public and the utilisation of widerange communication media is exceedingly beneficial in containing COVID-19 in all stages.

Effective public health policy

There is reasonable evidence in the literature that effective public health interventions lead to better COVID-19 handling (Chen, Yen, Yu, & Su, 2020; Han et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020; You, 2020). Concerning public health policy, some policies were implemented, such as face mask policy, contact tracing, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, and improving response and infrastructure capacity of the healthcare system.

*Face mask policy*. The success of the fight against COVID-19, particularly in Taiwan, China, and South Korea, may be due to the government that relies heavily on the face mask policy as preventive policy action (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Yen, 2020, p. 456).

*Contact tracing.* Besides the face mask policy, effective contact tracing with a high number of mobilised contact tracers and established procedures for doing so also played a critical role in the containment of COVID-19 (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Han et al., 2020; Woo, 2020, p. 350). Furthermore, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, social distancing, as well as lockdown also made a huge impact. On the other hand, delay in implementing those policies may result in 'hidden' infected people and becoming a forthcoming infection source (Chen et al., 2020).

*Improvement in the healthcare system.* Major epidemics in the past, namely SARS in 2003 and MERS in 2015, motivated many Asian countries to establish

healthcare and public health infrastructure as preparation for them in the future public health crisis (Han et al., 2020). Furthermore, in a successful country in handling the pandemic such as Vietnam, the government has put the priority on improving the response capacity of the healthcare system, both curative and preventive sectors (Linh et al., 2020).

Effective non-pharmaceutical interventions

Non-pharmaceutical interventions, e.g., fiscal policy, economic policy, and social policy, were also identified in the literature as a response to COVID-19 impact on other sectors apart from the public health sector (Kim, 2020; Le, Nguyen, Ngo, Pham, & Le, 2020; Lu, Cai, Chen, & Liu, 2020; Park & Maher, 2020; Upadhaya, Wijethilake, Adhikari, Jayasinghe, & Arun, 2020).

*Fiscal policy*. Regarding fiscal policy, there is evidence from the literature that there was a dilemma between 'prompt' or even tend to 'hasty' fiscal policy responses necessary to fight COVID-19 and its consequences on fiscal soundness (Kim, 2020). Furthermore, it also raised a question about fiscal federalism if the fiscal policy development and implementation should be centralised or decentralised in a time of crisis that needs an urgent response. The literature concludes, in South Korea, decentralisation is less efficient than a more centrally directed fiscal policy (Park & Maher, 2020, p. 593). Meanwhile, in the context of South Asia (i.e., India, Nepal, and Sri Lanka), the government has "demonstrated the characteristics of 'reactive adapters' in financial resilience" (Barbera et al. in Upadhaya et al., 2020). Also, the pandemic has forced this region to strengthen its capacities through short-term fiscal and budgetary responses (Upadhaya et al., 2020).

*Economic policy*. Regarding economic policy, particularly on affected Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs) in Vietnam, there were several interventions implemented to help SMEs survivability and development: tax supporting policy, preferential policies of the bank, capital support packages, insurance policy, the act of public administration, and the role of a professional association (Le et al., 2020, p. 3690).

*Social policy.* Social policy intervention is needed since the pandemic also caused social risks and hazards. There is evidence in the literature that diverse forms of social intervention were applied in various countries to respond to the social risk of COVID-19. For instance, China adopted diverse social protection programs that comprise a wide range of policy areas, e.g., insurance policy, monetary intervention, service-related intervention, and legal intervention (Lu, Cai, et al., 2020, p. 12). This holistic approach is also suggested concerning labor policy response in India (Sharma, Talan, & Jain, 2020).

#### 3.2.3. How does political capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from literature addressing research question 3 falls into four main themes: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity.

#### Political trust and legitimacy

In the context of political capacity during COVID-19, political trust and legitimacy were most discussed by reviewed literature (Almutairi, Mustafa, Alessa, Almutairi, & Almaleh, 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; Wong & Jensen, 2020; Yen, 2020). While there was evidence in the literature concerning a positive correlation between public trust and COVID-19 handling, particularly in Saudi Arabia and Taiwan (Almutairi et al., 2020, p. 756; Yen, 2020, p. 758), we also found that there is a *paradox* of trust and legitimacy, particularly in the case of Hong Kong and Singapore. Hong Kong's public trust in the government is low, as seen in ongoing demonstrations by pro-democracy supporters against the government. This circumstance is also compounded with many suspicions toward the government that the pandemic "would be used by authorities to clamp down on pro-democracy advocates and extend Beijing's authority over the territory" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 410). However, despite (and because of) low levels of political trust and legitimacy towards the government, community-based mobilisation has been the main resource in the containment of COVID-19 in Hong Kong, e.g., grassroots activists' response by providing facemasks to marginal and poor citizens. This community response to COVID-19 is built around "perceptions of government failure, non-responsiveness, and questions about the transparency and accuracy of government information in dealing with the virus" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 411).

On the contrary, in Singapore, the public trust in the government was quite high. It led to low compliance with the government's risk management measures (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 8) due to Singaporean's low levels of perceived risk. In other words, the high level of public trust in the government has resulted in "the underestimation of risk by the public and non-cooperative behaviour" (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 9).

This paradox and contrary condition regarding the role of public trust and legitimacy, particularly in Hong Kong and Singapore, challenged the argument that systemic-political capacity (that is indicated by "the level of trust in the political, social, economic, and security spheres of policy action") is the one which potentially shapes all other capacities (X. Wu et al., 2015, p. 170). In short, these findings show that there is no one-size-fits-all explanation of whether public trust and legitimation promote better COVID-19 handling or not.

Political communication

There is reasonable evidence in the literature to conclude that effective political communication and information dissemination facilitate COVID-19 handling, in particular, to enhance public compliance and trust in regulation and government (Bakir, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Pramiyanti, Mayangsari, Nuraeni, & Firdaus, 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). There are two methods for political communication: substantive informationbased tools and communicative discursive strategies (Bakir, 2020, p. 434). The substantive information-based tool comprises knowledge and information sharing (closely related to analytical capacity and organisational political capacity) and is characterised by its technical terminologies concerning the pandemic. Meanwhile, a communicative discursive strategy closely related to public trust can be seen as a policy tool to influence public opinions and perceptions (Bakir, 2020, p. 426). In this strategy, COVID-19 was framed dramatically as an existential 'enemy' to 'fight against' with 'solidarity' (Bakir, 2020, p. 426; La et al., 2020, p. 20). In the case of Vietnam, where COVID-19 was handled effectively, the discursive strategy was used more often rather than 'technical' knowledge and information (La et al., 2020, p. 20). However, both strategies must be equally used in communicating with the public.

When it comes to instruments to disseminate information, the successful country government (i.e., South Korea and Vietnam) used diverse platforms, both traditional media channels and new media channels (e.g., short message service, social networks, mobile applications, and websites), for quick and efficient information disclosure. It increased information access to help citizens improve their awareness and reduce infection risk (Lee et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020, p. 502). Furthermore, the use of influencers to share information also played a critical role in improving government communication capability during a crisis (Pramiyanti et al., 2020, p. 17).

#### Political leadership

Political leadership rooted in administration tradition and resulting in policy style also plays a critical role in COVID-19 handling (Bakir, 2020). It argues that a 'strong' and 'exclusive' presidential administration is more likely to produce a quick and decisive policy response rather than the parliamentary system (Bakir, 2020, p. 425). This quick and decisive response has emerged from strong political and bureaucracy loyalty, as seen in Turkey. However, this 'strong leader' tradition is more likely to produce policy failures because of its exclusiveness, leading to policy definition limitation. Hence, there is a lack of inclusive policy feedback and the potential for failures in the policy design and implementation process (Bakir, 2020).

- Co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity

Page 13 of 36

There is reasonable evidence of the significant role of citizens and communitybased organisation in public good and service provision and COVID-19 handling (Alam, 2020; Cheng, Yu, Shen, & Huang, 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yang & Tsai, 2020; Yen, 2020). There are three emphasises in this section: (1) co-production, (2) citizen cooperation, and (3) community capacity.

*Co-production.* Co-production implies that "citizens can play an active role in producing public goods and services of consequence to them" (Ostrom in Cheng et al., 2020). It is clear that coproduce response to COVID-19 was a key determinant for effective COVID-19 handling at the local level in China (Cheng et al., 2020, p. 1).

Citizens' cooperation. Citizens' cooperation emerged from a strong two-way communication channel between the government and civil society (Yen, 2020, p. 456). In the case of Taiwan, the communication was not only top-down (from the government to citizen; e.g., daily press conference and information dissemination) but also *bottom-up*, which could be seen in citizen critiques and questions to the government demanding transparency and responsiveness (Yen, 2020, p. 464). Through these repeated interactions with society, the government can also "refine its crisis to manage strategies to align better the intended policy goals and people's behaviors" (Yen, 2020, p. 466). In South Korea, citizens were also highly cooperative in managing a national-level general election and successfully conducted it without spreading the disease (Lee et al., 2020, p. 377). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, quick and authentic cooperation between government, civil society, and the private sector also contributed significantly to COVID-19 containment in this country (La et al., 2020). However, in the case of Bangladesh, the inclination of state actors to "carry out their responsibilities by themselves and not collaborating with nonstate actors" led to dysfunctionality and counter-production in managing the pandemic (Alam, 2020). Hence, citizens' cooperation played a huge role in COVID-19 spread handling, and this cooperation emerged from a transparent and reliable government.

*Community capacity.* Despite the high level of the other capacities, deficiency in community engagement may have negatively impacted COVID-19 response, as in the Singapore case (Woo, 2020, p. 356). Singapore's government had failed to deal with foreign worker welfare and caused a high level of COVID-19 among Singapore's foreign workers. This lack of awareness was caused by insufficient communication between the government and NGOs, particularly those who work with foreign worker welfare (Woo, 2020, p. 356). On the other hand, despite low trust in the government, collective action (including the

community-based organisation) in Hong Kong results in better COVID-19 handling (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 415). This case exhibits the importance of collective action in tandem with all stakeholders to combat COVID-19. Furthermore, in the context of a democratic society, it has been proven that "the democratic values did not deter the pursuit of collective safety at the cost of civil liberty; rather, people with higher social trust more likely to give up their civil liberties in exchange for public safety" (Yang & Tsai, 2020). Thus, the collective actions by the citizens as a community, despite its democratic values, had contributed to better community resilience against COVID-19.

#### 4. Conclusion

This paper highlighted a wide range of policy capacities (whether analytical, operational, or political capacity) roles in COVID-19 handling in Asia. Regarding analytical capacity, there are four main themes identified from the literature: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation. Regarding operational capacity, there are three main themes identified from the literature: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy, and effective nonpharmaceutical interventions. Regarding political capacity, there are four key themes identified from the literature: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, and co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity. Nevertheless, most of the studies are related to operational capacity, while there are just a little amount of studies on analytical capacity. A possible explanation for this phenomenon is the unique feature of Asiatic policy workers who are comfortable with political and operational tasks than analytical tasks.

While this review has addressed the research questions, we were surprised that there are still dilemmas regarding the implementation and implication of certain policy capacities. For instance, technological use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation in crisis management. This inadequacy of understanding leads to opportunities for future research.

Lastly, there are three limitations of this study. First, this paper only included studies published in English. Therefore, there are still "hidden" perspectives of policy capacity in the global pandemic from non-English studies. Second, we did not engage the stakeholders at the review initiation process. Based on the EPPI-Centre review method, the involvement of stakeholders (i.e., policymakers and public managers) is essential to undertake research together to generate knowledge and act on that knowledge (Gough et al., 2012, p. 19).

| 1        |  |
|----------|--|
| 2        |  |
| 3        |  |
| 4        | Third, we did not attempt to contact the authors of included studies to inquire  |
| 5<br>6   | about any unreported findings or study details.                                  |
| 7        | about ally anteported mange of study deales.                                     |
| 8        | References   |
| 9        | Alam, M. A. (2020). Leading in the shadows: understanding administrative         |
| 10       |  |
| 11       | leadership in the context of COVID-19 pandemic management in                     |
| 12       | Bangladesh. International Journal of Public Leadership.                          |
| 13<br>14 | https://doi.org/10.1108/ijpl-06-2020-0050  |
| 15       | Almutairi, A. F., Mustafa, A. B., Alessa, Y. M., Almutairi, S. B., & Almaleh, Y. |
| 16       | (2020). Public trust and compliance with the precautionary measures              |
| 17       |  |
| 18       | against COVID-19 employed by authorities in Saudi Arabia. <i>Risk</i>            |
| 19       | Management and Healthcare Policy. https://doi.org/10.2147/RMHP.S257287           |
| 20       | Ang, Y. Y. (2020). When COVID-19 meets centralized, personalized power.          |
| 21<br>22 | Nature Human Behaviour, 4(5), 445-447. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-020-       |
| 23       | 0872-3   |
| 24       | Bakir, C. (2020). The Turkish state's responses to existential COVID-19 crisis.  |
| 25       |  |
| 26       | Policy and Society. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783786                |
| 27       | Baniamin, H. M., Rahman, M., & Hasan, M. T. (2020). The COVID-19 pandemic:       |
| 28<br>29 | why are some countries coping more successfully than others? Asia Pacific        |
| 30       | Journal of Public Administration, 42(3), 153–169.                                |
| 31       | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2020.1784769                                    |
| 32       | Capano, G. (2020). Policy design and state capacity in the COVID-19 emergency    |
| 33       |  |
| 34       | in Italy: if you are not prepared for the (un)expected, you can be only what     |
| 35       | you already are. <i>Policy and Society</i> , 39(3), 326–344.                     |
| 36<br>37 | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783790                                    |
| 38       | Center for Evidence-Based Management. (n.da). Critical Appraisal of a Case       |
| 39       | Study. Retrieved from https://www.cebma.org/wp-                                  |
| 40       | content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-Questions-for-a-Case-Study.pdf                |
| 41       |  |
| 42       | Center for Evidence-Based Management. (n.db). Critical Appraisal of a            |
| 43<br>44 | Survey. Retrieved from https://www.cebma.org/wp-                                 |
| 45       | content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-Questions-for-a-Survey.pdf                    |
| 46       | Chen, Y. T., Yen, Y. F., Yu, S. H., & Su, E. C. Y. (2020). An examination on the |
| 47       | transmission of covid-19 and the effect of response strategies: A                |
| 48       | comparative analysis. International Journal of Environmental Research and        |
| 49       |  |
| 50<br>51 | Public Health. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17165687                            |
| 52       | Cheng, Y., Yu, J., Shen, Y., & Huang, B. (2020). Coproducing Responses to        |
| 53       | COVID-19 with Community-Based Organizations: Lessons from Zhejiang               |
| 54       | Province, China. Public Administration Review.                                   |
| 55       | https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13244   |
| 56       | Cheung, A. B. L. (2013). Can There Be An Asian Model of Public                   |
| 57       |  |
| 58       | Administration? Public Administration and Development, 33(4), 249–261.           |

59 60

| 1        |   |
|----------|---|
| 2        |   |
| 3        |   |
| 4        | https://doi.org/10.1002/pad.1660  |
| 5        | Christensen, T., & Lægreid, P. (2020). Balancing Governance Capacity and            |
| 6<br>7   |   |
| 8        | Legitimacy: How the Norwegian Government Handled the COVID-19                       |
| 9        | Crisis as a High Performer. Public Administration Review, 80(5), 774–779.           |
| 10       | https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13241  |
| 11       | Correia, P. M. A. R., Mendes, I. de O., Pereira, S. P. M., & Subtil, I. (2020). The |
| 12       |   |
| 13       | Combat against COVID-19 in Portugal, Part II: How Governance                        |
| 14       | Reinforces Some Organizational Values and Contributes to the                        |
| 15       | Sustainability of Crisis Management. Sustainability, 12(20), 8715.                  |
| 16       | https://doi.org/10.3390/su12208715  |
| 17<br>18 | Critical Appraisal Skills Programme. (2018). CASP Qualitative Checklist.            |
| 19       |   |
| 20       | Retrieved from https://casp-uk.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/CASP-                 |
| 21       | Qualitative-Checklist-2018_fillable_form.pdf  |
| 22       | Desson, Z., Weller, E., McMeekin, P., & Ammi, M. (2020). An analysis of the         |
| 23       | policy responses to the COVID-19 pandemic in France, Belgium, and                   |
| 24       |   |
| 25       | Canada. Health Policy and Technology, 9(4), 430–446.                                |
| 26       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.09.002  |
| 27       | Dinh, H. H. (2020). Risks and issues: reactions of Vietnam and the experience to    |
| 28<br>29 | the world in the first wave of coronavirus pandemic. Asian Education and            |
| 30       | Development Studies. https://doi.org/10.1108/AEDS-07-2020-0165                      |
| 31       |   |
| 32       | Dunlop, C. A., Ongaro, E., & Baker, K. (2020). Researching COVID-19: A              |
| 33       | research agenda for public policy and administration scholars. Public Policy        |
| 34       | and Administration. https://doi.org/10.1177/0952076720939631                        |
| 35       | Earnshaw, V. A., Eaton, L. A., Kalichman, S. C., Brousseau, N. M., Hill, E. C., &   |
| 36       |   |
| 37<br>38 | Fox, A. B. (2020). COVID-19 conspiracy beliefs, health behaviors, and               |
| 39       | policy support. Translational Behavioral Medicine, 10(4), 850–856.                  |
| 40       | https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/ibaa090   |
| 41       | EPPI-Centre. (2010). EPPI-Centre Methods for Conducting Systematic Reviews.         |
| 42       | London. Retrieved from  |
| 43       |   |
| 44       | https://www.betterevaluation.org/sites/default/files/Methods.pdf                    |
| 45       | EPPI-Centre. (2019). About the EPPI-Centre. Retrieved 18 October 2021, from         |
| 46       | https://eppi.ioe.ac.uk/cms/Default.aspx?tabid=63                                    |
| 47<br>48 | Farazmand, A., & Balilaj, A. (2015). Does Asia have a unique theory of public       |
| 49       | administration for all seasons? An exploratory essay. Asia Pacific Journal of       |
| 50       | Public Administration, 37(3), 143–160.  |
| 51       |   |
| 52       | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2015.1087088                                       |
| 53       | Gao, X., & Yu, J. (2020). Public governance mechanism in the prevention and         |
| 54       | control of the COVID-19: information, decision-making and execution.                |
| 55       | Journal of Chinese Governance, 5(2), 178–197.                                       |
| 56<br>57 |   |
| 58       | https://doi.org/10.1080/23812346.2020.1744922                                       |
| 59       | Gaskell, J., Stoker, G., Jennings, W., & Devine, D. (2020). Covid-19 and the        |
| 60       |   |

| 1        |  |
|----------|--|
| 2        |  |
| 3<br>4   |  |
| 5        | Blunders of our Governments: Long-run System Failings Aggravated by                  |
| 6        | Political Choices. The Political Quarterly, 91(3), 523–533.                          |
| 7        | https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-923X.12894  |
| 8        | Gough, D., Oliver, S., & Thomas, J. (2012). An Introduction to Systematic Literature |
| 9        | Review (2nd ed.). London: Sage Publications.   |
| 10<br>11 |  |
| 12       | Greer, S. L., King, E. J., da Fonseca, E. M., & Peralta-Santos, A. (2020). The       |
| 13       | comparative politics of COVID-19: The need to understand government                  |
| 14       | responses. Global Public Health, 15(9), 1413–1416.                                   |
| 15       | https://doi.org/10.1080/17441692.2020.1783340  |
| 16       | Han, E., Tan, M. M. J., Turk, E., Sridhar, D., Leung, G. M., Shibuya, K.,            |
| 17<br>18 | Legido-Quigley, H. (2020). Lessons learnt from easing COVID-19                       |
| 19       |  |
| 20       | restrictions: an analysis of countries and regions in Asia Pacific and               |
| 21       | Europe. The Lancet. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)32007-9                    |
| 22       | Hartley, K., & Jarvis, D. S. L. (2020). Policymaking in a low-trust state:           |
| 23       | legitimacy, state capacity, and responses to COVID-19 in Hong Kong.                  |
| 24<br>25 | Policy and Society. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783791                    |
| 26       | Howlett, M. (2015). Policy analytical capacity: The supply and demand for            |
| 27       | policy analysis in government. <i>Policy and Society</i> .                           |
| 28       |  |
| 29       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.002   |
| 30<br>31 | Kavaliunas, A., Ocaya, P., Mumper, J., Lindfeldt, I., & Kyhlstedt, M. (2020).        |
| 32       | Swedish policy analysis for Covid-19. Health Policy and Technology, 9(4),            |
| 33       | 598-612. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.08.009                                  |
| 34       | Kim, B. H. (2020). Budgetary responses to COVID-19: the case of South Korea.         |
| 35       | Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management.                    |
| 36       |  |
| 37<br>38 | https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-06-2020-0079  |
| 39       | La, V. P., Pham, T. H., Ho, M. T., Nguyen, M. H., Nguyen, K. L. P., Vuong, T. T.,    |
| 40       | Vuong, Q. H. (2020). Policy response, social media and science                       |
| 41       | journalism for the sustainability of the public health system amid the               |
| 42       | COVID-19 outbreak: The vietnam lessons. Sustainability (Switzerland).                |
| 43       | https://doi.org/10.3390/su12072931   |
| 44<br>45 | Le, H. B. H., Nguyen, T. L., Ngo, C. T., Pham, T. B. T., & Le, T. B. (2020). Policy  |
| 46       |  |
| 47       | related factors affecting the survival and development of SMEs in the                |
| 48       | context of Covid 19 pandemic. Management Science Letters.                            |
| 49       | https://doi.org/10.5267/j.msl.2020.6.025   |
| 50       | Lee, S., Hwang, C., & Moon, M. J. (2020). Policy learning and crisis policy-         |
| 51<br>52 | making: quadruple-loop learning and COVID-19 responses in South Korea.               |
| 53       | Policy and Society. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1785195                    |
| 54       | Linh, T. N. Q., Hanh, T. T. T., & Shaw, R. (2020). COVID-19 initial preparedness     |
| 55       |  |
| 56       | and response in Vietnam during the first six months of the pandemic and              |
| 57<br>58 | the lessons for Sendai framework implementation. International Journal of            |
| 58<br>59 | Disaster Resilience in the Built Environment. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJDRBE-        |
| 60       |  |

| 1        |   |
|----------|---|
| 2<br>3   |   |
| 4        | 07 2020 0000  |
| 5        | 07-2020-0080  |
| 6        | Lu, Q., Cai, Z., Chen, B., & Liu, T. (2020). Social Policy Responses to the Covid-  |
| 7        | 19 Crisis in China in 2020. International Journal of Environmental Research and     |
| 8<br>9   | Public Health, 17(16). https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17165896                       |
| 10       | Lu, Q., Liu, T., Li, C., Chen, J., Zhu, Y., You, S., & Yu, S. (2020). Investigation |
| 11       | into Information Release of Chinese Government and Departments on                   |
| 12       |   |
| 13       | COVID-19. Data and Information Management. https://doi.org/10.2478/dim-             |
| 14       | 2020-0014   |
| 15       | Mascio, F. Di, Natalini, A., & Cacciatore, F. (2020). Public Administration and     |
| 16<br>17 | Creeping Crises: Insights From COVID-19 Pandemic in Italy. The American             |
| 18       | Review of Public Administration, 50(6–7), 621–627.                                  |
| 19       | https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941735  |
| 20       | -   |
| 21       | Mintrom, M., & O'Connor, R. (2020). The importance of policy narrative:             |
| 22<br>23 | effective government responses to Covid-19. Policy Design and Practice, 3(3),       |
| 23       | 205–227. https://doi.org/10.1080/25741292.2020.1813358                              |
| 25       | Moola, S., Munn, Z., Tufanaru, C., Aromataris, E., Sears, K., Sfetcu, R., Mu,       |
| 26       | PF. (2017). Checklist for Analytical Cross Sectional Studies.                       |
| 27       | Mukherjee, I., & Howlett, M. (2016). An Asian perspective on policy                 |
| 28       | instruments: policy styles, governance modes and critical capacity                  |
| 29<br>30 | challenges. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Administration, 38(1), 24–42.            |
| 31       |   |
| 32       | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2016.1152724                                       |
| 33       | Oakley, A. (2012). Foreword. In D. Gough, S. Oliver, & J. Thomas (Eds.), An         |
| 34       | Introduction to Systematic Literature Review (2nd ed.). London: Sage                |
| 35<br>36 | Publications.   |
| 37       | Park, S., & Maher, C. S. (2020). Government Financial Management and the            |
| 38       | Coronavirus Pandemic: A Comparative Look at South Korea and the                     |
| 39       | United States. American Review of Public Administration.                            |
| 40       |   |
| 41<br>42 | https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941720  |
| 42       | Petticrew, M., & Roberts, H. (2008). Systematic Reviews in the Social Sciences: A   |
| 44       | Practical Guide. Systematic Reviews in the Social Sciences: A Practical Guide.      |
| 45       | https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470754887   |
| 46       | Plaček, M., Špaček, D., & Ochrana, F. (2020). Public leadership and strategies of   |
| 47<br>48 | Czech municipalities during the COVID-19 pandemic – municipal activism              |
| 48       | vs municipal passivism. International Journal of Public Leadership, 17(1), 108–     |
| 50       | 117. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPL-06-2020-0047                                      |
| 51       |   |
| 52       | Pluye, P., Robert, E., Cargo, M., & Bartlett, G. (2011). Proposal: A mixed          |
| 53       | methods appraisal tool for systematic mixed studies reviews. Montréal:              |
| 54<br>55 | McGill University.  |
| 56       | Pramiyanti, A., Mayangsari, I. D., Nuraeni, R., & Firdaus, Y. D. (2020). Public     |
| 57       | perception on transparency and trust in government information released             |
| 58       | during the COVID-19 pandemic. Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research.            |
| 59       |   |
| 60       |   |

1

| 2        |   |
|----------|---|
| 3        |   |
| 4        | https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.351                                       |
| 5<br>6   | Raoofi, A., Takian, A., Sari, A. A., Olyaeemanesh, A., Haghighi, H., & Aarabi,    |
| 7        |   |
| 8        | M. (2020). COVID-19 pandemic and comparative health policy learning in            |
| 9        | Iran. Archives of Iranian Medicine. https://doi.org/10.34172/aim.2020.02          |
| 10       | Saguin, K., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2018). Policy work and capacities in a     |
| 11       | developing country: evidence from the Philippines. Asia Pacific Journal of        |
| 12       | Public Administration, 40(1), 1–22.   |
| 13<br>14 | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2018.1436427                                     |
| 15       | 1 0   |
| 16       | Shammi, M., Bodrud-Doza, M., Islam, A. R. M. T., & Rahman, M. M. (2020).          |
| 17       | Strategic assessment of COVID-19 pandemic in Bangladesh: comparative              |
| 18       | lockdown scenario analysis, public perception, and management for                 |
| 19       | sustainability. Environment, Development and Sustainability.                      |
| 20<br>21 | https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-020-00867-y  |
| 22       | Shangguan, Z., Wang, M. Y., & Sun, W. (2020). What caused the outbreak of         |
| 23       |   |
| 24       | COVID-19 in China: From the perspective of crisis management.                     |
| 25       | International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health.                |
| 26       | https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17093279  |
| 27<br>28 | Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., & Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic      |
| 29       | challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. Journal of Public        |
| 30       | Affairs. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206  |
| 31       | Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., |
| 32       |   |
| 33       | & Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of              |
| 34<br>35 | COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. Work.                                |
| 36       | https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223  |
| 37       | Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., & Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for          |
| 38       | Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of                     |
| 39       | Systematic Review. British Journal of Management, 14(3), 207–222.                 |
| 40       |   |
| 41<br>42 | https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375   |
| 43       | Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., & Arun, T. (2020).   |
| 44       | COVID-19 policy responses: reflections on governmental financial                  |
| 45       | resilience in South Asia. Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial   |
| 46       | Management. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-07-2020-0130                           |
| 47<br>48 | Vallejo, B. M., & Ong, R. A. C. (2020). Policy responses and government science   |
| 40       | advice for the COVID 19 pandemic in the Philippines: January to April             |
| 50       |   |
| 51       | 2020. Progress in Disaster Science.   |
| 52       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pdisas.2020.100115                                      |
| 53       | Van Dooren, W., & Noordegraaf, M. (2020). Staging Science: Authoritativeness      |
| 54<br>55 | and Fragility of Models and Measurement in the COVID-19 Crisis. Public            |
| 56       | Administration Review, 80(4), 610–615. https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13219         |
| 57       | Weng, S. H., Ni, A. Y., Ho, A. T. K., & Zhong, R. X. (2020). Responding to the    |
| 58       | Coronavirus Pandemic: A Tale of Two Cities. American Review of Public             |
| 59       | Coronavirus i dituentic. A rate or rwo Cities. American Review of Public          |

59 60

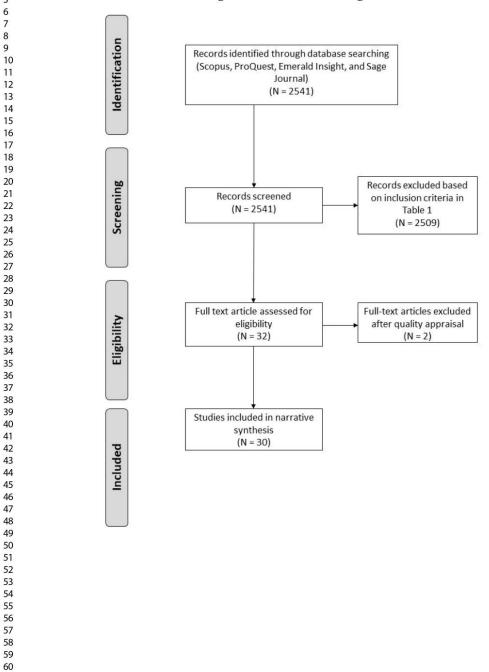
| 1        |  |
|----------|--|
| 2        |  |
| 3        |  |
| 4        | Administration. https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941687                         |
| 5        | · ·  |
| 6        | Wong, C. M. L., & Jensen, O. (2020). The paradox of trust: perceived risk and    |
| 7        | public compliance during the COVID-19 pandemic in Singapore. Journal of          |
| 8        | Risk Research. https://doi.org/10.1080/13669877.2020.1756386                     |
| 9        | 1 0  |
| 10       | Woo, J. J. (2020). Policy capacity and Singapore's response to the COVID-19      |
| 11       | pandemic. Policy and Society. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783789      |
| 12       | Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2015). Policy capacity: A conceptual          |
| 13<br>14 | framework for understanding policy competences and capabilities. <i>Policy</i>   |
| 14       | · · · · ·  |
| 16       | and Society. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.001                        |
| 17       | Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2018). Policy Capacity: Conceptual            |
| 18       | Framework and Essential Components. In X. Wu, M. Howlett, & M.                   |
| 19       | •  |
| 20       | Ramesh (Eds.), Policy Capacity and Governance (pp. 1–25). Cham: Springer         |
| 21       | International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54675-9_1            |
| 22       | Yang, W. Y., & Tsai, C. H. (2020). Democratic values, collective security, and   |
| 23       | privacy: Taiwan people's response to COVID-19. Asian Journal for Public          |
| 24       |  |
| 25       | Opinion Research. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.222                    |
| 26       | Yen, W. T. (2020). Taiwan's COVID-19 Management: Developmental State,            |
| 27       | Digital Governance, and State-Society Synergy. Asian Politics and Policy.        |
| 28       |  |
| 29       | https://doi.org/10.1111/aspp.12541   |
| 30       | You, J. (2020). Lessons From South Korea's Covid-19 Policy Response. American    |
| 31<br>32 | Review of Public Administration. https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020943708        |
| 33       | Yuncg, J. Q. X., Cheong, A. W. H., Seng, A. I. N., & Li, K. J. (2020). Towards a |
| 34       |  |
| 35       | dialogic approach: Crisis communications and public reactions in the             |
| 36       | world's most densely populated city to tackle covid-19. Asian Journal for        |
| 37       | Public Opinion Research. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.265             |
| 38       | Zhang, J., & Zhang, R. (2020). COVID-19 in China: Power, Transparency and        |
| 39       |  |
| 40       | Governance in Public Health Crisis. <i>Healthcare</i> , 8(3), 288.               |
| 41       | https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare8030288  |
| 42       |  |
| 43       |  |
| 44       |  |
| 45       |  |
| 46       |  |
| 47       |  |
| 48       |  |
| 49       |  |
| 50<br>51 |  |
| 52       |  |
| 53       |  |
| 54       |  |
| 55       |  |
| 56       |  |
| 57       |  |
| 58       |  |
| 59       |  |
| 60       |  |

Page 21 of 36

11

Journal of Public Affairs





| Typology                  | Inclusion criteria   |                       |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Topic                     | Relating to at least one of the res  | earch questions (eith |
| 12                        | analytical capacity, managerial  | capacity, or politi   |
|                           | capacity in the context of COVID-1   |                       |
|                           | Published between January 1, 2   |                       |
| Timeframe                 | 2020.  |                       |
|                           | Referring to at least one Asian cou  | ntries.               |
| Geographical spread       | kanan mari kuranan kan 💳 Arristan basa kanan disa kanan disa kanan kara kanan kara kanan kanan dalam kanan dalam |                       |
| Study base                | Original research paper (primar  | ry) and review pap    |
|                           | (secondary).   |                       |
| Transparency              | Explicitly state its methodology.  |                       |
|                           |  |                       |
| Table                     | 2: Summary of literature characterist  |                       |
|                           | N (30  | ) total) %            |
| <u>Countries</u>          | 0,   |                       |
| China (Mainland)          | 4  | 13.33                 |
| Vietnam                   | 4  | 13.33                 |
| South Korea               | 3  | 10                    |
| Bangladesh                | 2  | 6.67                  |
| Saudi Arabia              | 3<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>2<br>1<br>1<br>1  | 6.67                  |
| Singapore                 | 2  | 6.67                  |
| Taiwan                    | 2  | 6.67                  |
| Hong Kong                 | 1  | 3.33                  |
| India                     | 1  | 3.33                  |
| Indonesia                 |  | 3.33                  |
| Macao                     | . 1  | 3.33                  |
| Philippines               | 1  | 3.33                  |
| Turkey                    |  | 3.33                  |
| Multiple countries        | 5 5  | 16.67                 |
| Relation to the           | research questions (multiple   |                       |
| <u>allowed)</u>           |  |                       |
| RQ1                       | 7  | 23.33                 |
| RQ2                       | 21   | 70                    |
| RQ3                       | 14   | 46.67                 |
| <u>Type of Literature</u> |  |                       |
| Primary                   | 15   | 50                    |
| Secondary                 | 15   | 50                    |
| <u>Methods</u>            |  |                       |
| Qualitative study         | 21   | 70                    |
| Case study                | 2  | 6.67                  |
| Survey research           | 5  | 16.67                 |
| Cross-sectional st        |  | 3.33                  |
| Mixed methods st          | udy 1  | 3.33                  |

#### Page 23 of 36

#### Journal of Public Affairs

| Study               | Research objective(s)   | Setting      | Type of Literature and Methods  | Main findings   | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ |
|---------------------|---|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|----|
| Alam                | To analyse: (1) the<br>management system in<br>containing COVID-19<br>pandemic as well as (2) the<br>role played by many<br>different bureaucratic<br>leaders both at national and<br>local levels, particularly in<br>the interface between<br>administrative leaders and<br>the health sector | Bangladesh   | Secondary: using secondary data and self-observation  | There are two determinants to<br>dysfunctionality and counter-<br>production of management system<br>in controlling COVID-19: (1) the<br>preference of administrative leaders<br>to <i>lead from behind</i> ; (2) the<br>inclination of state actors to not<br>work with the non-governmental<br>institution.                       | Ŷ   | Y   | Y  |
| Almutairi et<br>al. | To assess public trust and<br>compliance with the<br>precautionary measures<br>implemented by authorities<br>to battle against COVID-19   | Saudi Arabia | Primary: a cross-sectional study<br>using electronic questionnaires with<br>1232 participants | A high level of trust caused the<br>steady growth of COVID-19 and the<br>low death rate by the public in the<br>authorities and healthcare system.<br>Furthermore, several determinants<br>significantly affect compliance with<br>precautionary practices: gender,<br>age, marital status, and educational<br>level, among others. | N   | N   | Y  |
| Bakir               | To examine how Turkey has<br>been containing COVID-19<br>effect on public health, as<br>well as to gain an<br>understanding of the<br>introduction,<br>implementation, and effect<br>of health policy instrument  | Turkey       | Secondary: analysis of multiple resources   | A presidential system (i.e., in the<br>Turkish 'presidentialisation' context)<br>is considerable to introduce policies<br>and implement their instrument<br>mixed punctually or without being<br>refused as occurred in the<br>parliamentary system. However,<br>this exclusive policy style mounting                               | N   | N   | Y  |

John Wiley & Sons

#### Journal of Public Affairs

Page 24 of 36

|              | mixes  |  |   | criticism about the risks of both<br>policy design and implementation<br>failures, particularly because of<br>poorly diagnosed policy problems.   |   |   |   |
|--------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chen et al.  | To look at the mitigation<br>effectiveness for the<br>transmission of COVID-19<br>and the pandemic severity                          | Multiple<br>countries<br>(China,<br>Korea,<br>Japan, the<br>USA, Italy,<br>and Brazil) | Primary: a quantitative case study  | Four factors played a significant role<br>in containing COVID-19 from<br>spreading: viral testing, contact<br>tracing, strict implementation of<br>lockdown, and public cooperation.  | N | Y | N |
| Cheng et al. | To examine community-<br>based organisations roles in<br>the containment of COVID-<br>19   | Zhejiang<br>Province<br>(China)  | Primary: qualitative research by<br>conducting interviews during and<br>after the outbreak in Zhejiang with<br>100 informants | Three important roles of a<br>community-based organisation in<br>every stage of COVID-19 responses:<br>(1) comprehensive epidemic<br>prevention and control, (2)<br>balancing epidemic control and<br>social functions, and (3) the<br>normalisation of epidemic<br>prevention and control. | N | N | Y |
| Dinh         | To examine the expeditious<br>response of Vietnam in<br>avoiding the outbreak<br>before and during the first<br>wave of the COVID-19 | Vietnam  | Secondary: analysis of published media and contemporary research  | A key success for the anti-pandemic<br>process in Vietnam is the quick<br>reaction of the government and the<br>adaptation of the people  | N | Y | N |

 $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\22\\23\\4\\25\\26\\7\\28\\29\\33\\1\\32\\3\\34\\35\\6\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\\2\\43\\44\\56\end{array}$  $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\22\\23\\4\\25\\26\\7\\28\\29\\30\\1\\32\\33\\4\\5\\6\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\\2\\43\\44\\56\end{array}$ 

#### Page 25 of 36

#### Journal of Public Affairs

| Han et al.            | To analyse nine high-income<br>countries approaches that<br>have begun to ease the<br>restrictions of COVID-19                  | Multiple<br>countries<br>(i.e., Hong<br>Kong, Japan,<br>New<br>Zealand,<br>Singapore,<br>and South<br>Korea,<br>Germany,<br>Norway,<br>Spain, and | Secondary: a comparative analysis<br>using an adapted framework   | Lessons learned from nine countries<br>to ease the pandemic: (1) the<br>importance of a clear and<br>transparent plan; (2) the easing of<br>restrictions should be preceded by<br>strong systems to monitor the<br>infection situation; (3) the necessity<br>of sustainable measures in reducing<br>transmission for some time; (4) the<br>ownership of an effective find, test,<br>trace, isolate, and support system in<br>a correct position. | N | Ŷ |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| Hartley and<br>Jarvis | To examine Hong Kong case<br>in tackling the pandemic<br>despite the lack of political<br>trust                                 | the UK)<br>Hong Kong  | Secondary: methods are not<br>explicitly stated   | The crisis response in Hong Kong<br>was unexpectedly successful,<br>despite their low levels of public<br>trust and political legitimacy,<br>because of their community-based<br>responses. The case reveals a gap in<br>scholarly assumptions regarding the<br>connections among political<br>legitimacy, societal capacity, and<br>crisis response capabilities.   | N | N |
| Kim                   | To present the information,<br>circumstances, and issues<br>concerning the budgetary<br>responses of South Korea to<br>COVID-19 | South Korea   | Secondary: the author analysed the<br>details and consequences of South<br>Korea's budgetary responses to<br>COVID-19 | The exceptionally quick approval of<br>two supplementary budgets by the<br>Parliament help the government<br>provide necessary measures to<br>combat the pandemic.<br>Consequently, these precipitate<br>decisions may have an impact in the<br>future on fiscal soundness.  | N | Y |

John Wiley & Sons

#### Journal of Public Affairs

Page 26 of 36

| La et al. | To examine the policy<br>response, news, and science<br>journalism of Vietnam<br>regarding COVID-19   | Vietnam                            | Primary: a qualitative analysis using<br>a self-made web crawl engine,<br>scanning and collecting 14,952<br>official media news concerning<br>COVID-19 between January 9 and<br>April 4 | Vietnam has shown political<br>readiness to fight against the<br>pandemic since at the earliest,<br>which manifested in particular<br>actions: (1) well-timed<br>communication of the government<br>and the media on any<br>developments of the outbreak; (2)<br>updated research on the COVID-19<br>by the science community of<br>Vietnam which provided trusted<br>information, and (3) immediate and<br>authentic cooperation between<br>government, civil society, and<br>private individuals. | Y | Y | Y |
|-----------|---|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Le et al. | To propose a policy-related<br>factors model from the<br>government's actions (at all<br>levels) that create impacts<br>on the survival as well as the<br>development of SMEs | Thanh Hoa<br>Province<br>(Vietnam) | Primary: quantitative analysis of 512<br>SMEs in Thanh Hoa province   | Six policies that directly contributed<br>to the development of SMEs during<br>the pandemic: tax supporting policy,<br>the preferential policies of the bank,<br>the insurance policy, capital support<br>packages of government, the act of<br>public administration, and the role<br>of the professional association,<br>among others.  | N | Y | N |

#### Page 27 of 36

 $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\22\\23\\4\\25\\26\\7\\28\\29\\33\\1\\32\\3\\34\\35\\6\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\\2\\43\\44\\56\end{array}$ 

#### Journal of Public Affairs

| Lee et al.  | To examine how the<br>government has been<br>effectively mitigating the<br>risks of COVID-19 without<br>any forced interruptions of<br>citizens' daily lives, such as<br>lockdown, using the<br>quadruple-loop learning<br>model | South Korea | Secondary: an analysis using a<br>quadruple-loop learning model   | Critical factors to success in<br>controlling COVID-19 in South<br>Korea: (1) strong leadership; (2)<br>transparency and efficient<br>information dissemination; (3) well-<br>designed network system and<br>efficient governance.  | N | Ŷ |  |
|-------------|--|-------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| Linh et al. | To analyse Vietnam's<br>response to the COVID-19<br>pandemic and link the<br>measures to priority actions<br>emphasised in the Sendai<br>Framework for Disaster Risk<br>Reduction (SFDRR)  | Vietnam     | Secondary: a review of the literature<br>regarding Vietnam's response<br>measures to the COVID-19 between<br>January and June 2020          | Four key strategies for effective<br>pandemic response in Vietnam: (1)<br>well prepared, (2) implementing<br>policies at the right time, (3) risk<br>communication, and (4) doing<br>comprehensive approaches. These<br>measures are indistinguishable from<br>the four priority actions in the<br>SFDRR.   | N | Y |  |
| Lu et al.   | To analyse Chinese social<br>policy response towards<br>COVID-19 crisis  | China       | Primary: event-centered policy<br>analysis from February to June 2020<br>with complementary secondary<br>documents, i.e., policy documents. | China has designed a<br>comprehensive social safety net in<br>reducing the social suffering of the<br>society in the midst of and after<br>crisis periods. This finding<br>demonstrates that the pandemic-<br>related crisis has justified an<br>interventionist approach and logic,<br>driven by the state's welfare<br>system, which supports a "big<br>government" model, while this | N | Y |  |

John Wiley & Sons

Journal of Public Affairs

Page 28 of 36

|                   |   |                           |   | model also requires justification and legitimation.   |   |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lu et al.         | To analyse the government<br>(at the national, provincial,<br>and municipal level) and<br>relevant department<br>strategy of releasing<br>information | China                     | Primary: analysis of 133 information<br>release accounts of the Chinese<br>government, covering their portals,<br>apps, Weibos, and WeChats; the<br>general circumstances was<br>concluded by doing radar map<br>analysis | The information release<br>appertaining to COVID-19 was<br>effectively administered at different<br>levels, departments, and channels.<br>This was proven by the<br>complementarity between<br>channels, the synergy of national-<br>local governments, and the<br>coordination between departments,<br>which resulted in the success of<br>China's epidemic prevention and<br>control process. | N | Y | N |
| Park and<br>Maher | To examine the fiscal<br>responses of the<br>government towards the<br>pandemic based on financial<br>management perspective                          | South Korea<br>and the US | Secondary: a comparative approach   | The ability to respond<br>comprehensively and effectively to<br>the pandemic is challenged by the<br>financial management system of<br>each nation that causes various<br>policy coordination and<br>responsiveness.  | N | Y | N |

 $\begin{matrix} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 101 \\ 112 \\ 131 \\ 115 \\ 161 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 221 \\ 223 \\ 244 \\ 256 \\ 277 \\ 289 \\ 301 \\ 323 \\ 334 \\ 355 \\ 367 \\ 389 \\ 404 \\ 444 \\ 446 \\ 446 \\ 466 \\ 100 \\$ 

#### Page 29 of 36

#### Journal of Public Affairs

| Pramiyanti<br>et al. | To explore the habits of the<br>citizen in accessing<br>information as well as their<br>trust in the government<br>during the COVID-19<br>outbreak  | Indonesia  | Primary: a mixed-method survey<br>(with 500 participants)      | Public perception of transparency in<br>the information release of the<br>government concerning COVID-19 is<br>still at a low level and causes<br>minimum trust in the information.  | N | N |
|----------------------|---|------------|--|--|---|---|
| Shammi et<br>al.     | To examine: (1) the public<br>opinion of comparative<br>lockdown scenario analysis<br>and their contribution to<br>SDGs and the strategic<br>management regime of<br>COVID-19 pandemic socio-<br>economically, (2) the<br>implications of partial<br>lockdown plan withdrawal | Bangladesh | Primary: purposive sampling survey<br>method (159 respondents) | Maintaining partial lockdown was<br>the best strategy to be<br>implemented. At the same time, the<br>withdrawal of partial lockdown,<br>consequently, should be followed<br>by (1) inclusive and transparent risk<br>communication towards the public,<br>(2) the new normal standard of life<br>to recover and strengthen various<br>sectors health guidelines and social<br>distancing, and also (3) proper<br>response plans and strategic<br>management to sustain the nation. | N | Y |

John Wiley & Sons

Journal of Public Affairs

Page 30 of 36

| Shangguan<br>et al. | To examine official publicly<br>announced information as<br>well as other resources, i.e.<br>social media, to<br>comprehend the root of the<br>crisis concerning recent<br>management system and<br>public health policy | China | Primary: big data analysis  | Four main findings: (1) the main<br>factor for the early quiet of media<br>announcements was the strict<br>control of the government over<br>information, which directly<br>consequence in people's<br>unpreparedness and unawareness<br>of COVID-19, (2) a choice between<br>addressing a virus with an unknown<br>magnitude and nature, and  | N | Y | N |
|---------------------|--|-------|---|--|---|---|---|
|                     |  | Or    | Peer Revie  | mitigating known public panic<br>during a politically and culturally<br>sensitive time, lead to falsehood<br>and concealment, (3) the weak<br>autonomous management power of<br>local public health management<br>departments is not advantageous<br>for responding to the crisis at the<br>right time, and (4) the inadequate<br>public health medical resources<br>were caused by many state-owned<br>hospitals privatisation. |   |   |   |
| Sharma et<br>al.    | To comprehend the COVID-<br>19 pandemic impacts on the<br>economy as well as the<br>prevention measures<br>against it  | India | Primary: qualitative sentiment<br>analysis of 15 industry experts'<br>opinion | Measure categorisations that<br>should the government take to<br>manage the socio-economy of India<br>in the pandemic: (1) fiscal policy and<br>the stimulus package, (2) industrial<br>measures, (3) small business and<br>daily wagers, (4) recent economic<br>measures, (5) measures relating to<br>GST, (6) global outlook and   | N | Y | N |

 $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\22\\23\\4\\25\\26\\7\\28\\29\\33\\1\\32\\3\\34\\35\\6\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\\2\\43\\44\\56\end{array}$ 

Journal of Public Affairs

|                    |   |              |  | challenges, and (7) long-term<br>economic impacts.   |   |   |
|--------------------|---|--------------|--|--|---|---|
| Siddiqui et<br>al. | To analyse (1) the existence<br>of knowledge among the<br>Saudi and non-Saudi<br>nationals about COVID-19 as<br>well as its impact on their<br>behavior to practice the<br>protocols to prevent the<br>COVID-19 infection, and (2)<br>how the residents respond<br>to the methods and<br>protection measures<br>adopted by the government<br>for their dominions to<br>eliminate the COVID-19<br>deployment | Saudi Arabia | Primary: non-probability snowball<br>sampling survey study with 443<br>respondents | There is a significant relationship<br>between knowledge and practice,<br>but the strength of the association<br>is categorised as weak; knowledge<br>and practice of COVID-19 were<br>followed differently in the five<br>regions of Saudi Arabia and the level<br>of education of the respondents<br>influenced their choice of practice<br>to protect themselves from the<br>effects of COVID-19. | Y | N |

John Wiley & Sons

#### Journal of Public Affairs

Page 32 of 36

| Upadhaya<br>et al. | To examine the short-term<br>fiscal and budgetary<br>responses to the COVID-19<br>pandemic  | Multiple<br>South Asian<br>countries | Secondary: analysing the<br>perspectives of experts and<br>government officials | Concerning financial resilience<br>development (both at each country<br>and regional level), it is significanty<br>important to consider: austerity<br>avoidance, cautious enhancement<br>in accepting lending conditions,<br>public sector accountability rethink,<br>and mutual collaboration<br>revitalisation through SAARC (South<br>Asian Association for Regional<br>Cooperation).  | N | Ŷ | N |
|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|
| Vallejo and<br>Ong | To analyse (1) the proper<br>time to lift Enhanced<br>Community Quarantine<br>(ECQ), and (2) the way in<br>predicting and being better<br>prepared for the next<br>pandemic | Philippines                          | Secondary: a content analysis of policy responses narratives                    | Three findings: (1) the questions<br>associated with the crisis which we<br>hope will be addressed by<br>developing science advisory systems<br>and structures for crises and<br>emergencies taking into<br>consideration social, economic, and<br>human rights contexts, (2) the<br>importance of the role of scientists<br>providing science information in<br>economic and political life, (3)<br>science and technology are essential<br>to responsive government and<br>governance. | Y | N | N |

#### Page 33 of 36

#### Journal of Public Affairs

| Weng et. al.       | To analyse the responses of<br>the governments against<br>COVID-19 on four tension<br>points: (1) immediacy versus<br>thoroughness, (2)<br>transparency versus secrecy<br>and security, (3)<br>centralisation and<br>decentralisation, and (4)<br>state-driven solutions versus<br>co-production | Shanghai<br>(China) and<br>Los Angeles<br>(the US) | Secondary: case studies  | While there are different strategies<br>in different stages between<br>Shanghai and Los Angeles, there are<br>still common strategies in all stages,<br>namely a need to emphasise<br>proactive actions, transparency,<br>effective communication, and a<br>clear accountability structure, as<br>well as the way they should be<br>implemented, the implementors,<br>the instruments, and the processes<br>selection. Furthermore, how to<br>balance the four tensions may differ<br>significantly across countries. | Y | Y |
|--------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|
| Wong and<br>Jensen | To analyse the interaction<br>between Singapore's public<br>trust, risk perceptions, and<br>public compliance  | Singapore  | Primary: social media tracking and<br>online focus group discussions | High levels of trust in the<br>government and authorities present<br>other challenges of public<br>complacency and the relegation of<br>responsibility to control the risk to<br>the authorities (i.e. the<br>underestimation of risk by the<br>public and non-compliant behavior).   | N | N |

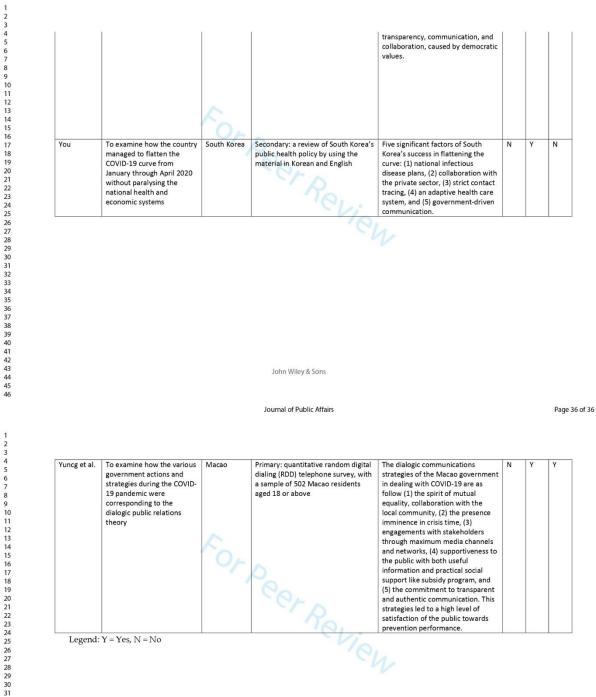
John Wiley & Sons

Journal of Public Affairs

Page 34 of 36

| Woo              | To examine the outcome of<br>dual-track policy (i.e. low<br>fatalities but high infection<br>rates) from a perspective of<br>policy capacity | Singapore | Secondary: a literature review                    | The strong early response to the<br>outbreak in Singapore was caused<br>by the presence of several key fiscal,<br>analytical, operational, and political<br>capacities. However, Singapore's<br>analytical capacities were<br>considered low because of their<br>unsuccessful assessment and<br>address regarding the infection risks<br>in the foreign worker dormitories<br>that are densely populated and<br>often badly managed. | Y | Y | Y |
|------------------|--|-----------|---|--|---|---|---|
| Yang and<br>Tsai | To observe the people's<br>reactions to the choice<br>between individual privacy<br>and collective security                                  | Taiwan 🧳  | Primary: survey research with 821<br>interviewees | Two findings: (1) people with higher<br>social trust incline to give up their<br>civil liberties in exchange for public<br>safety, (2) people who support<br>democratic values and pursue<br>collective security are more likely to<br>avoid privacy violation by opposing<br>the personal information release.  | N | N | Y |
| Yen              | To examine the reasons<br>behind the effective COVID-<br>19 response in Taiwan   | Taiwan    | Secondary: a literature review                    | The success of Taiwan in delivering<br>effective COVID-19 response<br>generally based on three factors: (1)<br>reliance on the mask policy as well<br>as to quickly expand the capacity of<br>mask production, (2) use of big data<br>and technology to enhance effective<br>implementation of disease<br>prevention and detection measures;<br>and (3) strong relation between<br>state and society that leads to                   | Y | Y | Y |





#### **BUKTI KORESPONDENSI**

## ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

# Penulis : Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya

| No | Perihal                              | Tanggal          |
|----|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| 8. | Bukti tanda terima pengiriman revisi | 27 November 2021 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Manuscript number JPA-21-375.R1

Eksternal Kotak Masuk



# Kausalya Boobalan <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com> Sab, 27 Nov 2021, 04.56

kepada saya, antunmar

Inggris Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

26-Nov-2021

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Your manuscript entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" has been successfully submitted online and is presently being given full consideration for publication in Journal of Public Affairs.

Your manuscript number is JPA-21-375.R1. Please mention this number in all future correspondence regarding this submission.

You can view the status of your manuscript at any time by checking your Author Center after logging into <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u>. If you have difficulty using this site, please click the 'Get Help Now' link at the top right corner of the site.

Thank you for submitting your manuscript to Journal of Public Affairs.

Sincerely,

Journal of Public Affairs Editorial Office

#### **BUKTI KORESPONDENSI**

## ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

Penulis : Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya

| No. |         |        |            | Pe      | rihal    |        |       |       | Tanggal       |
|-----|---------|--------|------------|---------|----------|--------|-------|-------|---------------|
| 0   | Bukti ł | hasil  | review     | artikel | (setelah | revisi | mayor | untuk | 13 April 2022 |
| 9.  | melaksa | anakaı | n revisi r | ninor)  |          |        |       |       | 15 April 2022 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Decision on Manuscript ID JPA-21-375.R1

Eksternal Kotak Masuk



kepada saya, antunmar, aviral.eco

Inggris

Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

13-Apr-2022

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Manuscript ID JPA-21-375.R1 entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" which you submitted to Journal of Public Affairs, has been reviewed. The comments of the referee(s) are included at the bottom of this letter.

The referee(s) have recommended publication, but also suggest some minor revisions to your manuscript. Therefore, I invite you to respond to the referee(s)' comments and revise your manuscript.

You can upload your revised manuscript and submit it through your Author Center. Log into <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u> and enter your Author Center, where you will find your manuscript title listed under "Manuscripts with Decisions".

When submitting your revised manuscript, you will be able to respond to the comments made by the referee(s) in the space provided. You can use this space to document any changes you make to the original manuscript.

Wiley Editing Services Available to All Authors

Should you be interested, Wiley Editing Services offers expert help with manuscript, language, and format editing, along with other article preparation services. You can learn more about this service option at <u>www.wileyauthors.com/eeo/preparation</u>. You can also check out Wiley's collection of free article preparation resources for general guidance about writing and preparing your manuscript at <u>www.wileyauthors.com/eeo/prepresources</u>.

IMPORTANT: We have your original files. When submitting (uploading) your revised manuscript, please delete the file(s) that you wish to replace and then upload the revised file(s).

Please note that your article cannot be published until you have signed the appropriate license agreement. Within the next few days you will receive an email from Wiley's Author Services system which will ask you to log in and will present you with the appropriate license form for completion.

Once again, thank you for submitting your manuscript to Journal of Public Affairs. I look forward to receiving your revision.

Sincerely,

Editorial Office Journal of Public Affairs

Referee(s)' Comments to Author:

Reviewing: 1

#### Comments to the Author

The paper needs minor revisions which includes:

 The authors are recommended to present the contributions of the study (maybe as a brief separate paragraph) to the academicians, practitioners, and policymakers, in the conclusions section

 There are many references in the reference list for which year, volume numbers, issue numbers and page numbers are missing. Therefore, the authors are requested to kindly check for this serious issue.

Reviewing: 2

Comments to the Author

This work is pertinent and the manuscript is well written. I have the following comments.

1. The abstract is missing.

 Asian and Western governance difference is naive and has no connection with COVID-19. Add a section on how Asian and Western countries differ in COVID-19 related policies. Justify why studying Asian policies is more important.
 Why did you select the specific databases? Why did you exclude other databases? Justify.

Add a Directions for Future Research and Implications section.
 Make the Limitations a separate section.

Reviewing: 3

Comments to the Author No comments

#### **BUKTI KORESPONDENSI**

## ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

# Penulis : Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya

| No | . Perihal  | Tanggal |
|----|--|---------|
| 10 | Bukti ketiga: artikel yang telah disubmit (setelah revisi minor) |         |



# Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

| Journal:                 | Journal of Public Affairs  |
|--------------------------|--|
| Manuscript ID            | JPA-21-375.R2  |
| Wiley - Manuscript type: | Research Article   |
| Keywords:                | policy capacity, COVID-19, public health policy, systematic review |



#### Journal of Public Affairs

#### Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

#### Abstract

COVID-19 has revealed the policy capacity of some governance institutions, both resilience and vulnerability. Hence, this circumstance has demanded public administration scholars and practitioners to rethink the existing governance practices, particularly in making effective crisis-related policies. This paper reviewed primary and secondary studies exploring the application of policy capacity competencies in facilitating COVID-19 handling in Asia. In achieving so, we did a systematic literature review of relevant studies published between January and October 2020. Applying the agreed search term to several databases, we found 2541 studies, while merely 30 were included for review. Findings from the studies are predominantly closely linked to operational capacity (n = 21). Other studies are related to political and analytical capacity (n = 14 and 7, retrospectively). We found that there are some dilemmas and inadequacy of understanding concerning the role of features in certain capacities (such as technology use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation), particularly in the time of crisis, which is a calling for future research.

#### Keywords:

policy capacity; COVID-19; public health policy; systematic review

#### 1. Introduction

COVID-19 was not just a tragedy in our humanity, however, it also has reflected the fragility of some governance institutions in the public sector (Dunlop et al., 2020, p. 366). From the outbreak until now, there have been a huge number of studies which address government capacity in handling the disease. Some concern of the studies revolves around legitimacy (Christensen & Lægreid, 2020), effective crisis management (Correia et al., 2020; Mascio et al., 2020), policy choice (Gaskell et al., 2020), information flow (Gao & Yu, 2020; Zhang & Zhang, 2020), centralisation and decentralization (Ang, 2020; Desson et al., 2020; Zhang & Zhang, 2020), public leadership (Plaček et al., 2020), the role of science (van Dooren & Noordegraaf, 2020), dan state-society relationship (Kavaliunas et al., 2020). The list of literature could be even longer if we try to include more studies. In short, the abundance of literature concerning COVID-19 handling shows how this messy problem could be approached from different aspects.

However, despite the wide-ranging aspects that affect the government's capacity to handle this pandemic, policy-related factors play even more crucial

roles in handling the pandemic. For example, in terms of policy design, it was argued that policy design "forge the process and content of the response" to COVID-19 (Capano, 2020). Policy narrative was also central to the effectiveness of government response (Mintrom & O'Connor, 2020). In approaching COVID-19 as an unfolding event, policy learning was essential to "formulate appropriate policies and implement them accordingly" (Raoofi et al., 2020) that resulting in success in controlling the pandemic (Baniamin et al., 2020). Support towards policy also may play a pivotal role in handling COVID-19 (Earnshaw et al., 2020). Similarly, this notion also suggested by Dunlop et al. (2020) that there are seven analytical themes in the public policy and administration field that are central in responding to the challenges brought by COVID-19: policy design and instruments, policy learning, public service, and its publics, organisational capacity, public governance, administrative traditions and public sector reforms in multilevel governance (MLG). In short, there will be no way to understand the effectiveness of the response to COVID-19 without the understanding of policy and politics (Greer et al., 2020).

In this paper, we focused on how the policy capacity facilitates COVID-19 handling. Despite the wide-ranging debate of policy capacity, this term has been clearly defined as "the sets of skills and resources □or competencies and capabilities□ necessary to perform policy functions" (Wu et al., 2015, p. 166, 2018, p. 3). In general, high levels of policy capacity results in superior policy outputs and outcomes while policy failure are linked with capacity shortfall (Wu et al., 2018, p. 1). Therefore, policy capacity has been a major concern for governance institutions when dealing with messy societal problems, such as COVID-19 global pandemic.

Several things need to be underlined to understand policy capacity: (1) it covers all policy processes: agenda-setting, policy formulation, policy implementation, and policy evaluation; (2) it goes beyond the government itself to understand capacity, so it also embraces non-governmental institutions involvement; and (3) key to policy success are high level of capacities in multiple dimensions, however, it is not always in equal measure (Wu et al., 2015). Furthermore, policy capacity is *multidimensional*. It consists of three categories of main competence in policy capacity □analytical, operational, and political□ that involve capabilities at three levels: individual, organisational, and systemic (Wu et al., 2015). This categorisation generates a framework that comprises nine basic types of policy capacity as described as follows.

Analytical capacity is a capacity that ensures that policy actions are *technically* sound. It can be understood as: an ability to access and apply technical and scientific knowledge and analytical techniques (individual level) (Howlett,

Page 3 of 40

1 2

48

49

50

51 52

53

54

55 56

57

58

59 60

3 4 2015); organisational commitment to evidence-based policy (organisational 5 level); and general state of scientific, statistical, and educational facilities in a 6 7 society that facilitates high-quality information to carry on analytical and 8 managerial function (systemic level) (Wu et al., 2015). Operational capacity (or 9 managerial capacity) ensures policy action, also with its resources, can be 10 11 implemented. It can be understood as: managerial function at the individual 12 level; performance of policy managers on the internal organisation; and 13 coordination of governmental and non-governmental efforts to address policy 14 15 problems (systemic level) (Wu et al., 2015). Political capacity is closely linked to 16 political support. Furthermore, it can be understood as follow: "policy acumen" 17 18 or policy knowledge and experience as an individual; relationship with 19 governance partner and the public (organisational level); and public trust or 20 public legitimation of policy actions at the systemic level (Wu et al., 2015). 21 22 However, those skills and resources are interconnected, governed by different 23 considerations, and their contributions to the policy process are separable and 24 irreplaceable. They also may not be required for particular actions to succeed. 25 26 This understanding left an issue to be addressed as Wu stated: "Are some 27 capacity types more important than others? If yes, then what weighting should 28 we attribute to them?" (Wu et al., 2015, p. 170). 29 30 31 Moreover, we focused on Asian countries' policy capacity in dealing with 32 COVID-19. The reason is twofold: the distinguishing feature of Asiatic mode of 33 governance from the Western style of governance and the fact that most of 34 35 Asian countries were controlling the pandemic better that the Western 36 countries. 37 38 In terms of mode of governance, Asia has its unique administrative civilisation 39 and policy style (Cheung, 2013; Mukherjee & Howlett, 2016) which are "the 40 41 product of a complex process of layering" (Painter & Peters, 2010, p. 25). As 42 Mukherjee and Howlett (2016) noted, this uniqueness is based on a specific 43 44 pattern of policy capacities and governance modes. Painter and Peters (2010, 26) 45 underlined the diverse combination of local tradition and foreign import in 46 North-east and South-east Asian administrative tradition derived from 47

John Wiley & Sons

Confucianism (and non-Confucianism) and European tradition (including

Continental Europe and Anglo-American). This unique feature of

administrative and policy style frequently contradicts the Western style of

governing. For instance, it is common that the Asiatic mode of governance

tends to be pro-state (state-centric) and pro-bureaucrats (Cheung, 2013, p. 256)

which is not compatible with Western "colonial" ideas of good governance.

Another distinguishing feature is its tendency to embrace spiritual, moral, and

cultural-based values (Farazmand & Balilaj, 2015). In terms of policy capacity,

most Asian countries are also more comfortable performing political and

operational tasks than analytical tasks (Saguin et al., 2018). Nevertheless, this distinct feature of governance has been under-studied (Cheung, 2013). By focusing on Asian countries, this paper will be able to grasp the understanding of its uniqueness and contribute to the discourse of the Asiatic mode of governance.

Regarding *the practice of governing the pandemic*, recent studies has claimed that Asian countries performed a better COVID-19 handling compared to the West (Anttiroiko, 2021; Navarro, 2021; Shokoohi et al., 2020). Anttiroiko (2021) distinguished the "proactive" Asian and Asia-Pacific countries and "reactive" Western countries in responding COVID-19. This different response is caused by experience of prior epidemics and resulted in rapid recognition of the threat, and diligence and determination in COVID-19 response (Anttiroiko, 2021, p. 11; Navarro, 2021, p. 263). Other distinctive manner of East and West in responding to COVID-19 emphasised by Shokoohi et al. (2020). While the West implemented a "patient-centered" strategies in the hospital settings, the East applied a "community-centered" apporach to public health strategies which was proven reduce community transmission of fast-spreading infectious disease until an effective vaccine becomes available (Shokoohi et al., 2020, p. 438). Asia countries' past and response become an attractive context to be studied because of the differences, even contradictory, to the West.

The aforementioned problem inspired this paper to provide a systematic literature review concerning policy capacity in the COVID-19 pandemic. This paper aims to identify how policy capacity was applied in the time of crisis, particularly in dealing with COVID-19. It addresses these three questions, based on the categorisation of main competencies in policy capacity: (1) How does *analytical capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (2) How does *managerial capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does *political capacity* facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia? By answering these questions, this paper contributed to both theory and praxis of governance in the time of crisis. Theoretically, this paper contributes to the development of the theory of policy capacity by identifying which capacities need to be applied, particularly in the time of crisis, based on the reviews. Practically, this paper contributes to suggest policymakers and practitioners in dealing with future public health crisis.

This paper has been organised in the following way: Introduction, Methods, Results and Discussion, Conclusion, Limitations, and Future Research and Implication. The first section of this paper gives a rationale for conducting a systematic literature review. The methods section consists of a detailed protocol for doing a systematic review. Results and discussion provide the review's

58 59 60

5

6 7

8

9

10 11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25

26

27 28

29

30 31

32 33

34

35

36 37

38

39

40 41

42

43 44

45

46

47 48

49

50

51 52

53 54

55

56

57

synthesis, beginning with descriptive analysis of the findings and thematic analysis hereafter. The last section concludes the review, state the limitations, and gives recommendation for future research and praxis.

#### 2. Methods

This paper used a systematic literature review (SLR) as its method. We attempted to synthesize policy research, particularly policy capacity-related literature in COVID-19, to answer three research questions. This paper is expected to serve policymakers for better evidence-informed decision-making, particularly when dealing with a global health crisis by addressing those questions. In other words, this review paper creates a "pragmatic science" characterised by theoretical and methodological rigour and practical relevance (Tranfield et al., 2003, p. 219). Furthermore, this review also contributed to the academic community by finding the gap for future policy capacity research.

We follow the review methods proposed by EPPI-Centre (Gough et al., 2012). This protocol was adopted because it appreciates mixed (quantitative or qualitative) methods review (EPPI-Centre, 2019). In comparison with traditional "positivistic" systematic review in medical research, EPPI-Centre review methods fulfill the needs for different systematic review approaches in social research (Oakley, 2012, p. viii), in particular by including qualitative-phenomenological perspective in the review process (Tranfield et al., 2003, pp. 212–213). According to Oakley (2012, viii), this approach is helpful to understand the complex nature and "messy world of social research." We considered this review method suitable for the context of complex and chaotic governance of the COVID-19 pandemic, which also results in various types of research output. The methods' usage aimed to minimise bias and subjectivity in providing valuable summaries about a particular topic (Petticrew & Roberts, 2008, p. 10).

In the light of EPPI-Center review methods, we develop a protocol for conducting the review as follows (EPPI-Centre, 2010; see Figure 1).

- 1. *Scoping the review.* Prior to conceptualising research questions, we developed clear inclusion criteria that met the aim of the review. We include original research papers, either quantitative or qualitative, and review papers relating to at least one of the research questions (either analytical capacity, managerial capacity, or political capacity in the context of COVID-19 handling in Asian countries). The study must be transparent, namely, explicitly stating its methodology.
- 2. *Searching for studies.* We collected relevant studies published between January 1, 2020, and October 22, 2020, through four electronic databases that were available to be accessed without restriction

2 3 4 through our university's library system, namely Scopus, ProQuest, 5 Emerald Insight, and Sage Journal. To reduce the risk of bias, we use 6 7 agreed searching strategy as stated below: 8 ("COVID-19" OR "pandemic") AND ("policy capacity" OR 9 "governance capacity" OR "policy response" OR "policy 10 11 design" OR "analytical capacity" OR "evidence-based policy" 12 OR "evidence-informed policy" OR "knowledge-based" OR 13 "policy analytics" OR "operational capacity" OR "managerial 14 15 capacity" OR "strategic management" OR "political capacity" 16 OR "public legitimacy" OR "public trust"). 17 Screening studies. We independently screened the title, abstract, and 18 3. 19 keywords of the study using the pre-determined inclusion criteria. 20 At this stage, we were also filtering multiple same pieces of literature 21 22 from the databases to ensure there was no overlapping one. Any 23 disagreements at this step were resolved through discussion between 24 115. 25 26 Describing and mapping. A descriptive map was constructed to 4. 27 provide a systematic description of the research activity concerning 28 each question. We read from each included study to summarise the 29 30 methodology and findings and categorised them according to 31 relevant research questions. Table 3 presents the descriptive map of 32 the reviewed literature in this paper. 33 34 Quality and relevance appraisal. We independently assessed the 5. 35 methodological quality of all included studies using different 36 37 strategies for each study based on its specific methodology. For this 38 purposes, we used CASP qualitative checklist (Critical Appraisal Skills 39 Programme, 2018) to assess qualitative research and review articles, 40 41 CEBMa checklist for the case study and survey research (Center for 42 Evidence-Based Management. (n.d.-a). Critical Appraisal of a Case Study, 43 n.d.; Center for Evidence-Based Management. (n.d.-b). Critical Appraisal of 44 45 a Survey, n.d.), JBI checklist for cross-sectional study (Moola et al., 46 2017), and Mixed Method Appraisal Tool (MMAT) for mixed-47 method study (Pluye et al., 2011). 48 Synthesising study finding. We summarised and reported the findings 49 6. 50 using narrative synthesis. This type of synthesis is known for its 51 simplicity and does not attempt to generalise the findings (Tranfield 52 53 et al., 2003, p. 217). Rather, it brings together the results from 54 different types of studies "to provide an accessible combination of 55 results from individual studies in structured narratives or summary 56 57 tables" (EPPI-Centre, 2010, p. 15). Firstly, we provide a full and 58 detailed descriptive analysis of the studies in tabular form. Then, we 59 60

did a thematic analysis of studies guided by three types of policy capacity, namely analytical, operational, and political capacity, and discussed them separately.

7. *Conclusion or recommendations.* We draw conclusions and recommendations based on the synthesis findings to inform policymakers, public managers, and policy scholars.

## 3. Results and Discussion

#### 3.1. The nature of included studies

We found 2541 studies suggested by the databases. Of 2541 studies, 2509 were excluded (N = 32) because they did not meet our inclusion criteria (see Table 1). Prior to reading the whole document and careful methodological assessment, two studies were excluded, resulting in 30 studies to be included for review. Figure 1 provides a PRISMA flow diagram delineating the number of studies included and excluded at a different stage of the review process. Table 2 summarised the characteristics of the included studies by countries and linked them to the research questions, whether it is related to analytical capacity, operational capacity, or political capacity.

#### 3.2. Discussion

In the following section, we synthesise the findings narratively. We presented the review thematically, using the research questions as the guide.

## 3.2.1. How does analytical capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence literature addressing research question 1 falls into four main themes: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation.

## Community knowledge and awareness

There is reasonable evidence in the reviewed literature that community knowledge and awareness regarding COVID-19 promote its containment and treatment adequately (Siddiqui et al., 2020), which is related to analytical capacity at the individual level. However, at the same time also has a connection to information sharing at the organisational level. For instance, in Saudi Arabia, the people had a high level of knowledge regarding COVID-19 prevention (Siddiqui et al., 2020). One of the main reasons for this was that the Ministry of Health in Saudi Arabia always educates and increases public awareness. Hence, community knowledge and awareness, considered in this study as policy analytical capacity by the people, has contributed to the COVID-19 handling.

Learning from the past

According to the reviewed literature, there are several repeated mentions on the capacity building that the government performed regarding pandemic (Alam, 2020; Bakir, 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Most governments that effectively handle COVID-19 have learned from the past pandemic, e.g., SARS, MERS, H5N1, H1N1, and other health crises. This form of capacity building was built in a variety of forms, namely (1) the institutionalisation of science advisory groups (such as Center for Strategic Future in Singapore, National Health Command Center in Taiwan, and Korea Center for Disease Control and Prevention in South Korea) (Lee et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020); (2) the creation of a legal foundation for the pandemic, particularly Taiwan's Communicable Disease Control Act (CDC Act); (3) the more experienced government and technocrats in dealing with COVID-19 fight that results in the right decision making and effective policy implementation (for instance, contact tracing, quarantine management, and face mask policy) (Bakir, 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020); (4) social memory that constructed in the mind of the people affected raising awareness of COVID-19 (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 414); and lastly (5) preparation to fight against the pandemic (as discussed later). On the contrary, this pandemic was a new challenge for Bangladesh had not experienced any significant outbreaks since its independence in 1971. Consequently, mismanagement in the Bangladesh health sector happened (Alam, 2020). In short, past pandemics and health catastrophes have been a precious legacy for many countries affected to improve their institutional and managerial capabilities and their collective awareness in dealing with the recent pandemic.

## Commitment to evidence-informed policy

Successful governments in dealing with COVID-19 acknowledged the importance of evidence-informed policy (La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Vallejo & Ong, 2020). The enabling environment for the evidenceinformed policy is the commitment of the officials to perform evidence-based measures and support the scientific community, and this is considered analytical capacity at the organisational level. Regarding the literature, three countries undoubtedly committed to evidence and science-based policymaking during COVID-19 handling: the Philippines, South Korea, and Vietnam, among others. In this crisis, the Philippines government and its public have "immediately recognised the importance of the role of scientists providing science information in economic and political life" (Vallejo & Ong, 2020). Moreover, South Korea put huge attention to scientific evidence over politics (Lee et al., 2020, p. 375), and the president also has constructed "a power hierarchy based on professional knowledge and experience" (Lee et al., 2020, p.

58 59 60

5

6 7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25 26

27

28 29

30

31

32

33 34

35

36 37

38 39

40

41

42 43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50 51

52

53

54 55

56

57

Page 9 of 40

471). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, the government has invested in science and research to identify effective response solutions that result in numerous studies regarding COVID-19 (Linh et al., 2020) and using up-to-date research to give reliable information (La et al., 2020). This form of analytical capacity has contributed to policy success in both countries.

## Technological use in knowledge creation

The technological tool is an essential component of analytical capacity, as stated in many works of literature (Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Technology, particularly information and communication technology (ICT) is used to do contact tracing, implementation of measures effectively, achieved the intended policy goals more effectively (Woo, 2020, p. 354; Yen, 2020, p. 456), "online consultations, online medical declarations, risk communication, and online learning" (Linh et al., 2020). However, ICT raised an issue about individual privacy security.

## 3.2.2. How does operational capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from the literature addressing research question 2 falls into three main themes: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy, and effective non-pharmaceutical interventions.

## Government readiness and quick response

Many works of literature highlight the contribution of government readiness and quick response to combat COVID-19 (La et al., 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020). Government readiness and quick response to COVID-19 related to capacity building from past experiences in handling pandemics and other public health crisis (related to *'learning from the past'* section), for instance, Singapore has low levels of COVID-19 fatalities and this happened due to the existence of several key policy capacities that have been built, particularly capacity building on the healthcare system, since SARS pandemic crisis 17 years ago (Woo, 2020, pp. 348–349). The Vietnamese government also demonstrated this capacity (Dinh, 2020; La et al., 2020). Preparedness and immediate action are the main contributors to successful response vis-à-vis the COVID-19 pandemic. Otherwise, initial delays and slow response against COVID-19, such as in China, resulted in worse circumstances where the rest of the world should fight this wicked problem (Shangguan et al., 2020, p. 12).

Transparent information release

Transparency in terms of information release is a key to effective COVID-19 transmission (La et al., 2020; Lu et al., 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). When the outbreak emerged in Wuhan, China, the Chinese government

had made a mistake of minimum information release due to strict government control over information (Shangguan et al., 2020). This centralisation of information and media, consequently, developed unpreparedness as well as unawareness of the people towards COVID-19. This practice was the opposite of what China's Special Administrative Region, Macao, had done: 'dialogic communication' that is engagements with stakeholders through maximum media channels and networks and the commitment to transparent and genuine communication (Yuncg et al., 2020). The condition in China changed after the information release on the COVID-19 was coordinated effectively at different levels, departments, and channels (Lu et al., 2020). This evidence emphasises the importance of transparent information release to inform the people about the pandemic as well as its distribution to different media channels and networks. Furthermore, this transparent information dissemination should be done promptly and based on a reliable source of information, i.e., the latest research, as seen in the Vietnam case (La et al., 2020). Finally, in the times of recovery from the pandemic, this should be followed by inclusive and transparent risk communication towards the public (Shammi et al., 2020). Hence, transparent scientific information released towards the public and the utilisation of wide-range communication media is exceedingly beneficial in containing COVID-19 in all stages.

#### Effective public health policy

There is reasonable evidence in the literature that effective public health interventions lead to better COVID-19 handling (Chen et al., 2020; Han et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020; You, 2020). Concerning public health policy, some policies were implemented, such as face mask policy, contact tracing, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, and improving response and infrastructure capacity of the healthcare system.

*Face mask policy*. The success of the fight against COVID-19, particularly in Taiwan, China, and South Korea, may be due to the government that relies heavily on the face mask policy as preventive policy action (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Yen, 2020, p. 456).

*Contact tracing.* Besides the face mask policy, effective contact tracing with a high number of mobilised contact tracers and established procedures for doing so also played a critical role in the containment of COVID-19 (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Han et al., 2020; Woo, 2020, p. 350). Furthermore, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, social distancing, as well as lockdown also made a huge impact. On the other hand, delay in implementing those policies may result in 'hidden' infected people and becoming a forthcoming infection source (Chen et al., 2020).

#### Page 11 of 40

*Improvement in the healthcare system.* Major epidemics in the past, namely SARS in 2003 and MERS in 2015, motivated many Asian countries to establish healthcare and public health infrastructure as preparation for them in the future public health crisis (Han et al., 2020). Furthermore, in a successful country in handling the pandemic such as Vietnam, the government has put the priority on improving the response capacity of the healthcare system, both curative and preventive sectors (Linh et al., 2020).

Effective non-pharmaceutical interventions

Non-pharmaceutical interventions, e.g., fiscal policy, economic policy, and social policy, were also identified in the literature as a response to COVID-19 impact on other sectors apart from the public health sector (Kim, 2020; Le et al., 2020; Lu et al., 2020; Park & Maher, 2020; Upadhaya et al., 2020).

*Fiscal policy.* Regarding fiscal policy, there is evidence from the literature that there was a dilemma between 'prompt' or even tend to 'hasty' fiscal policy responses necessary to fight COVID-19 and its consequences on fiscal soundness (Kim, 2020). Furthermore, it also raised a question about fiscal federalism if the fiscal policy development and implementation should be centralised or decentralised in a time of crisis that needs an urgent response. The literature concludes, in South Korea, decentralisation is less efficient than a more centrally directed fiscal policy (Park & Maher, 2020, p. 593). Meanwhile, in the context of South Asia (i.e., India, Nepal, and Sri Lanka), the government has "demonstrated the characteristics of 'reactive adapters' in financial resilience" (Barbera et al. in Upadhaya et al., 2020). Also, the pandemic has forced this region to strengthen its capacities through short-term fiscal and budgetary responses (Upadhaya et al., 2020).

*Economic policy.* Regarding economic policy, particularly on affected Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs) in Vietnam, there were several interventions implemented to help SMEs survivability and development: tax supporting policy, preferential policies of the bank, capital support packages, insurance policy, the act of public administration, and the role of a professional association (Le et al., 2020, p. 3690).

*Social policy*. Social policy intervention is needed since the pandemic also caused social risks and hazards. There is evidence in the literature that diverse forms of social intervention were applied in various countries to respond to the social risk of COVID-19. For instance, China adopted diverse social protection programs that comprise a wide range of policy areas, e.g., insurance policy, monetary intervention, service-related intervention, and legal intervention (Lu et al., 2020, p. 12). This holistic approach is also suggested concerning labor policy response in India (Sharma et al., 2020).

#### 3.2.3. How does political capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from literature addressing research question 3 falls into four main themes: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity.

#### Political trust and legitimacy

In the context of political capacity during COVID-19, political trust and legitimacy were most discussed by reviewed literature (Almutairi et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; Wong & Jensen, 2020; Yen, 2020). While there was evidence in the literature concerning a positive correlation between public trust and COVID-19 handling, particularly in Saudi Arabia and Taiwan (Almutairi et al., 2020, p. 756; Yen, 2020, p. 758), we also found that there is a paradox of trust and legitimacy, particularly in the case of Hong Kong and Singapore. Hong Kong's public trust in the government is low, as seen in ongoing demonstrations by pro-democracy supporters against the government. This circumstance is also compounded with many suspicions toward the government that the pandemic "would be used by authorities to clamp down on pro-democracy advocates and extend Beijing's authority over the territory" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 410). However, despite (and because of) low levels of political trust and legitimacy towards the government, community-based mobilisation has been the main resource in the containment of COVID-19 in Hong Kong, e.g., grassroots activists' response by providing facemasks to marginal and poor citizens. This community response to COVID-19 is built around "perceptions of government failure, non-responsiveness, and questions about the transparency and accuracy of government information in dealing with the virus" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 411).

On the contrary, in Singapore, the public trust in the government was quite high. It led to low compliance with the government's risk management measures (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 8) due to Singaporean's low levels of perceived risk. In other words, the high level of public trust in the government has resulted in "the underestimation of risk by the public and non-cooperative behaviour" (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 9).

This paradox and contrary condition regarding the role of public trust and legitimacy, particularly in Hong Kong and Singapore, challenged the argument that systemic-political capacity (that is indicated by "the level of trust in the political, social, economic, and security spheres of policy action") is the one which potentially shapes all other capacities (Wu et al., 2015, p. 170). In short, these findings show that there is no one-size-fits-all explanation of whether public trust and legitimation promote better COVID-19 handling or not.

Political communication

#### Page 13 of 40

There is reasonable evidence in the literature to conclude that effective political communication and information dissemination facilitate COVID-19 handling, in particular, to enhance public compliance and trust in regulation and government (Bakir, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Pramiyanti et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). There are two methods for political communication: substantive information-based tools and communicative discursive strategies (Bakir, 2020, p. 434). The substantive information-based tool comprises knowledge and information sharing (closely related to analytical capacity and organisational political capacity) and is characterised by its technical terminologies concerning the pandemic. Meanwhile, a communicative discursive strategy closely related to public trust can be seen as a policy tool to influence public opinions and perceptions (Bakir, 2020, p. 426). In this strategy, COVID-19 was framed dramatically as an existential 'enemy' to 'fight against' with 'solidarity' (Bakir, 2020, p. 426; La et al., 2020, p. 20). In the case of Vietnam, where COVID-19 was handled effectively, the discursive strategy was used more often rather than 'technical' knowledge and information (La et al., 2020, p. 20). However, both strategies must be equally used in communicating with the public.

When it comes to instruments to disseminate information, the successful country government (i.e., South Korea and Vietnam) used diverse platforms, both traditional media channels and new media channels (e.g., short message service, social networks, mobile applications, and websites), for quick and efficient information disclosure. It increased information access to help citizens improve their awareness and reduce infection risk (Lee et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020, p. 502). Furthermore, the use of influencers to share information also played a critical role in improving government communication capability during a crisis (Pramiyanti et al., 2020, p. 17).

### Political leadership

Political leadership rooted in administration tradition and resulting in policy style also plays a critical role in COVID-19 handling (Bakir, 2020). It argues that a 'strong' and 'exclusive' presidential administration is more likely to produce a quick and decisive policy response rather than the parliamentary system (Bakir, 2020, p. 425). This quick and decisive response has emerged from strong political and bureaucracy loyalty, as seen in Turkey. However, this 'strong leader' tradition is more likely to produce policy failures because of its exclusiveness, leading to policy definition limitation. Hence, there is a lack of inclusive policy feedback and the potential for failures in the policy design and implementation process (Bakir, 2020).

- Co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity

There is reasonable evidence of the significant role of citizens and communitybased organisation in public good and service provision and COVID-19 handling (Alam, 2020; Cheng et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). There are three emphasises in this section: (1) co-production, (2) citizen cooperation, and (3) community capacity.

*Co-production.* Co-production implies that "citizens can play an active role in producing public goods and services of consequence to them" (Ostrom in Cheng et al., 2020). It is clear that coproduce response to COVID-19 was a key determinant for effective COVID-19 handling at the local level in China (Cheng et al., 2020, p. 1).

Citizens' cooperation. Citizens' cooperation emerged from a strong two-way communication channel between the government and civil society (Yen, 2020, p. 456). In the case of Taiwan, the communication was not only top-down (from the government to citizen; e.g., daily press conference and information dissemination) but also *bottom-up*, which could be seen in citizen critiques and questions to the government demanding transparency and responsiveness (Yen, 2020, p. 464). Through these repeated interactions with society, the government can also "refine its crisis to manage strategies to align better the intended policy goals and people's behaviors" (Yen, 2020, p. 466). In South Korea, citizens were also highly cooperative in managing a national-level general election and successfully conducted it without spreading the disease (Lee et al., 2020, p. 377). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, quick and authentic cooperation between government, civil society, and the private sector also contributed significantly to COVID-19 containment in this country (La et al., 2020). However, in the case of Bangladesh, the inclination of state actors to "carry out their responsibilities by themselves and not collaborating with nonstate actors" led to dysfunctionality and counter-production in managing the pandemic (Alam, 2020). Hence, citizens' cooperation played a huge role in COVID-19 spread handling, and this cooperation emerged from a transparent and reliable government.

*Community capacity.* Despite the high level of the other capacities, deficiency in community engagement may have negatively impacted COVID-19 response, as in the Singapore case (Woo, 2020, p. 356). Singapore's government had failed to deal with foreign worker welfare and caused a high level of COVID-19 among Singapore's foreign workers. This lack of awareness was caused by insufficient communication between the government and NGOs, particularly those who work with foreign worker welfare (Woo, 2020, p. 356). On the other hand, despite low trust in the government, collective action (including the community-based organisation) in Hong Kong results in better COVID-19

handling (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 415). This case exhibits the importance of collective action in tandem with all stakeholders to combat COVID-19. Furthermore, in the context of a democratic society, it has been proven that "the democratic values did not deter the pursuit of collective safety at the cost of civil liberty; rather, people with higher social trust more likely to give up their civil liberties in exchange for public safety" (Yang & Tsai, 2020). Thus, the collective actions by the citizens as a community, despite its democratic values, had contributed to better community resilience against COVID-19.

## 4. Conclusion

This paper highlighted a wide range of policy capacities (whether analytical, operational, or political capacity) roles in COVID-19 handling in Asia. Regarding analytical capacity, there are four main themes identified from the literature: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation. Regarding operational capacity, there are three main themes identified from the literature: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy, and effective nonpharmaceutical interventions. Regarding political capacity, there are four key themes identified from the literature: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, and co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity. Nevertheless, most of the studies are related to operational capacity, while there are just a little amount of studies on analytical capacity. A possible explanation for this phenomenon is the unique feature of Asiatic policy workers who are comfortable with political and operational tasks than analytical tasks.

## 5. Limitations

There are three limitations of this study. First, this paper only included studies published in English. Therefore, there are still "hidden" perspectives of policy capacity in the global pandemic from non-English studies. Second, we did not engage the stakeholders at the review initiation process. Based on the EPPI-Centre review method, the involvement of stakeholders (i.e., policymakers and public managers) is essential to undertake research together to generate knowledge and act on that knowledge (Gough et al., 2012, p. 19). Third, we did not attempt to contact the authors of included studies to inquire about any unreported findings or study details.

## 6. Future Research and Implication

While this review has addressed the research questions, we were surprised that there are still dilemmas regarding the implementation and implication of certain policy capacities. For instance, technological use versus individual

privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation in crisis management. Futher studies on the dilemmatic aspect in policy capacity as mentioned above are therefore recommended. Besides, further work should be undertaken to investigate particularly on the role of analytical capacity to combat public health crisis in the Asian governance system as such topic remains underrepresented in the literature.

We have stated at the very beginning that the vulnerability of governance system were revealed by the pandemic. However, as we moved into the end of this paper, we realise that the pandemic also reflected the robustness of some governing practices, particularly in some Asian countries. The notion suggests several courses of action by policymakers and practitioners, not merely for future pandemic, but also for the governance system in general. First, as the strongest highlight of the Asian governance of pandemic was learning from the past, moment of reflection and evaluation of governance institution and practices is a necessity. Such action expectantly could generate post-pandemic future actionable plans through institutionalisation of advisory groups (such as in Singapore, Taiwan, dan South Korea) and legalisation of public health crisis related (such as in Taiwan). Second, as the practices in the community play a significant role to battle the crisis in many Asian countries, the government should involved in the community capacity development program to build capable communities through a constant health promotion and provision of 'social infrastructure' (referring to Klinenberg, 2018). The first approach is deductive (top-down), while the latter is inductive (bottom-up). The balance of both complements each other to fill the gap of each approach. Eventually, the pandemic has dismantled the existing governance system, institution, and practice, revealing the policy and governance capacity. However, it also has delineated the social system in a society as a whole. Putting attention to these to aspects is expected to be a preparation for the next 'public health war'.

#### References

- Alam, M. A. (2020). Leading in the shadows: Understanding administrative leadership in the context of COVID-19 pandemic management in Bangladesh. *International Journal of Public Leadership*, 17(1), 95–107. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijpl-06-2020-0050
- Almutairi, A. F., Mustafa, A. B., Alessa, Y. M., Almutairi, S. B., & Almaleh, Y. (2020). Public trust and compliance with the precautionary measures against COVID-19 employed by authorities in Saudi Arabia. *Risk Management and Healthcare Policy*, 13, 753-760. https://doi.org/10.2147/RMHP.S257287

1

| 2  |  |
|----|--|
| 3  |  |
| 4  | Ang, Y. Y. (2020). When COVID-19 meets centralized, personalized power.  |
| 5  |  |
| 6  | Nature Human Behaviour, 4(5), 445-447. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-   |
| 7  | 020-0872-3   |
| 8  |  |
| 9  | Anttiroiko, A. (2021). Successful Government Responses to the Pandemic:  |
| 10 | Contextualizing National and Urban Responses to the COVID-19   |
| 11 |  |
| 12 | Outbreak in East and West. International Journal of E-Planning Research,   |
| 13 | 10(2), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.4018/IJEPR.20210401.oa1  |
| 14 | Bakir, C. (2020). The Turkish state's responses to existential COVID-19 crisis.  |
| 15 |  |
|    | <i>Policy and Society, 39(3), 424–441.</i>   |
| 16 | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783786  |
| 17 | 1 0  |
| 18 | Baniamin, H. M., Rahman, M., & Hasan, M. T. (2020). The COVID-19 pandemic:   |
| 19 | Why are some countries coping more successfully than others? Asia  |
| 20 | and the set of a set the set of a set o |
| 21 |  |
| 22 | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2020.1784769  |
| 23 | Capano, G. (2020). Policy design and state capacity in the COVID-19 emergency  |
| 24 |  |
| 25 | in Italy: If you are not prepared for the (un)expected, you can be only  |
| 26 | what you already are. <i>Policy and Society, 39(3), 326–344</i> .  |
| 27 |  |
| 28 | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783790  |
| 29 | Center for Evidence-Based Management. (N.da). Critical Appraisal of a Case Study.  |
| 30 | (n.d.). https://www.cebma.org/wp-content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-   |
| 31 |  |
| 32 | Questions-for-a-Case-Study.pdf   |
| 33 | Center for Evidence-Based Management. (N.db). Critical Appraisal of a Survey.  |
| 34 | (n.d.). https://www.cebma.org/wp-content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-   |
| 35 |  |
| 36 | Questions-for-a-Survey.pdf   |
| 37 | Chen, Y. T., Yen, Y. F., Yu, S. H., & Su, E. C. Y. (2020). An examination on the   |
| 38 |  |
| 39 | transmission of COVID-19 and the effect of response strategies: A  |
| 40 | comparative analysis. International Journal of Environmental Research and  |
| 41 | Public Health, 17(16), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17165687  |
| 42 |  |
| 43 | Cheng, Y., Yu, J., Shen, Y., & Huang, B. (2020). Coproducing Responses to  |
| 43 | COVID-19 with Community-Based Organizations: Lessons from  |
| 44 | Zhejiang Province, China. Public Administration Review, 80(5), 866–873.  |
|    |  |
| 46 | https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13244   |
| 47 | Cheung, A. B. L. (2013). Can There Be An Asian Model of Public   |
| 48 | e  |
| 49 | Administration? Public Administration and Development, 33(4), 249–261.   |
| 50 | https://doi.org/10.1002/pad.1660   |
| 51 |  |
| 52 | Christensen, T., & Lægreid, P. (2020). Balancing Governance Capacity and   |
| 53 | Legitimacy: How the Norwegian Government Handled the COVID-19  |
| 54 | Crisis as a High Performer. Public Administration Review, 80(5), 774–779.  |
| 55 |  |
| 56 | https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13241   |
| 57 | Correia, P. M. A. R., Mendes, I. de O., Pereira, S. P. M., & Subtil, I. (2020). The  |
| 58 | Combat against COVID-19 in Portugal, Part II: How Governance   |
| 59 | Compar against COVID-17 in Fortugal, Fall II. now Governance   |
| 60 |  |

| 1        |  |
|----------|--|
| 2        |  |
| 3        |  |
| 4        | Reinforces Some Organizational Values and Contributes to the                         |
| 5        | e e  |
| 6        | Sustainability of Crisis Management. Sustainability, 12(20), 1–13.                   |
| 7        | https://doi.org/10.3390/su12208715   |
| 8        | Critical Appraisal Skills Programme. (2018). https://casp-uk.net/wp-                 |
| 9        |  |
| 10       | content/uploads/2018/03/CASP-Qualitative-Checklist-                                  |
| 11       | 2018_fillable_form.pdf   |
| 12       |  |
| 13       | Desson, Z., Weller, E., McMeekin, P., & Ammi, M. (2020). An analysis of the          |
| 14       | policy responses to the COVID-19 pandemic in France, Belgium, and                    |
| 15       | Canada. Health Policy and Technology, 9(4), 430–446.                                 |
| 16       |  |
| 17       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.09.002   |
| 18       | Dinh, H. H. (2020). Risks and issues: Reactions of Vietnam and the experience to     |
| 19       | the world in the first wave of coronavirus pandemic. Asian Education and             |
| 20       |  |
| 21       | Development Studies, 10(2), 239–249. https://doi.org/10.1108/AEDS-07-                |
| 22       | 2020-0165  |
| 23       | Dunlop, C. A., Ongaro, E., & Baker, K. (2020). Researching COVID-19: A               |
| 24       | research agenda for public policy and administration scholars. Public                |
| 25       |  |
| 26       | Policy and 📈 Administration, 35(4), 365–383.   |
| 27       | https://doi.org/10.1177/0952076720939631   |
| 28       |  |
| 29       | Earnshaw, V. A., Eaton, L. A., Kalichman, S. C., Brousseau, N. M., Hill, E. C., &    |
| 30       | Fox, A. B. (2020). COVID-19 conspiracy beliefs, health behaviors, and                |
| 31       | policy support. Translational Behavioral Medicine, 10(4), 850–856.                   |
| 32       | https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/ibaa090  |
| 33       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 34       | EPPI-Centre. (2010). EPPI-Centre Methods for Conducting Systematic Reviews.          |
| 35       | https://www.betterevaluation.org/sites/default/files/Methods.pdf                     |
| 36       | EPPI-Centre. (2019). About the EPPI-Centre.  |
| 37       |  |
| 38       | https://eppi.ioe.ac.uk/cms/Default.aspx?tabid=63                                     |
| 39<br>40 | Farazmand, A., & Balilaj, A. (2015). Does Asia have a unique theory of public        |
| 40       | administration for all seasons? An exploratory essay. Asia Pacific Journal           |
| 42       |  |
| 42       | of Public Administration, 37(3), 143–160.  |
| 44       | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2015.1087088  |
| 45       | Gao, X., & Yu, J. (2020). Public governance mechanism in the prevention and          |
| 46       |  |
| 47       | control of the COVID-19: Information, decision-making and execution.                 |
| 48       | Journal of Chinese Governance, 5(2), 178–197.  |
| 49       | https://doi.org/10.1080/23812346.2020.1744922  |
| 50       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 51       | Gaskell, J., Stoker, G., Jennings, W., & Devine, D. (2020). Covid-19 and the         |
| 52       | Blunders of our Governments: Long-run System Failings Aggravated by                  |
| 53       | Political Choices. The Political Quarterly, 91(3), 523–533.                          |
| 54       |  |
| 55       | https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-923X.12894  |
| 56       | Gough, D., Oliver, S., & Thomas, J. (2012). An Introduction to Systematic Literature |
| 57       | Review (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.   |
| 58       |  |
| 59       |  |
| 60       |  |
|          |  |

| 1        |   |
|----------|---|
| 2        |   |
| 3<br>4   |   |
| 5        | Greer, S. L., King, E. J., Fonseca, E. M., & Peralta-Santos, A. (2020). The         |
| 6        | comparative politics of COVID-19: The need to understand government                 |
| 7        | responses. Global Public Health, 15(9), 1413–1416.                                  |
| 8        |   |
| 9        | https://doi.org/10.1080/17441692.2020.1783340                                       |
| 10       | Han, E., Tan, M. M. J., Turk, E., Sridhar, D., Leung, G. M., Shibuya, K., &         |
| 11       | Legido-Quigley, H. (2020). Lessons learnt from easing COVID-19                      |
| 12<br>13 | restrictions: An analysis of countries and regions in Asia Pacific and              |
| 14       | Europe. The Lancet, 396(10261), 1525-1534. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-           |
| 15       | 6736(20)32007-9   |
| 16       |   |
| 17       | Hartley, K., & Jarvis, D. S. L. (2020). Policymaking in a low-trust state:          |
| 18       | Legitimacy, state capacity, and responses to COVID-19 in Hong Kong.                 |
| 19       | Policy and Society, 39(3), 403–423.   |
| 20       | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783791                                       |
| 21<br>22 |   |
| 22       | Howlett, M. (2015). Policy analytical capacity: The supply and demand for           |
| 24       | policy analysis in government. Policy and Society, 34(3-4), 173-182.                |
| 25       | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.002  |
| 26       | Kavaliunas, A., Ocaya, P., Mumper, J., Lindfeldt, I., & Kyhlstedt, M. (2020).       |
| 27       | Swedish policy analysis for Covid-19. Health Policy and Technology, 9(4),           |
| 28       |   |
| 29       | 598–612. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.08.009                                 |
| 30       | Kim, B. H. (2020). Budgetary responses to COVID-19: The case of South Korea.        |
| 31<br>32 | Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management, 32(5),            |
| 33       | 939-947. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-06-2020-0079                                |
| 34       | Klinenberg, E. (2018). Palaces for the People: How Social Infrastructure can Help   |
| 35       |   |
| 36       | Fight Inequality, Polarization, and the Decline of Civic Life. Crown                |
| 37       | Publishing Group.   |
| 38       | La, V. P., Pham, T. H., Ho, M. T., Nguyen, M. H., Nguyen, K. L. P., Vuong, T. T.,   |
| 39       | & Vuong, Q. H. (2020). Policy response, social media and science                    |
| 40<br>41 | journalism for the sustainability of the public health system amid the              |
| 42       |   |
| 43       | COVID-19 outbreak: The Vietnam lessons. Sustainability, 12(7), 1–27.                |
| 44       | https://doi.org/10.3390/su12072931  |
| 45       | Le, H. B. H., Nguyen, T. L., Ngo, C. T., Pham, T. B. T., & Le, T. B. (2020). Policy |
| 46       | related factors affecting the survival and development of SMEs in the               |
| 47       | context of Covid 19 pandemic. Management Science Letters. Management                |
| 48       | 1 0 0   |
| 49<br>50 | Science Letters, 10, 3683–3692. https://doi.org/10.5267/j.msl.2020.6.025            |
| 51       | Lee, S., Hwang, C., & Moon, M. J. (2020). Policy learning and crisis policy-        |
| 52       | making: Quadruple-loop learning and COVID-19 responses in South                     |
| 53       | Korea. Policy and Society, 39(3), 363–381.  |
| 54       | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1785195                                       |
| 55       |   |
| 56       | Linh, T. N. Q., Hanh, T. T. T., & Shaw, R. (2020). COVID-19 initial preparedness    |
| 57       | and response in Vietnam during the first six months of the pandemic and             |
| 58<br>59 | the lessons for Sendai framework implementation. International Journal of           |
| 60       |   |
| www.urk  |   |

1

2 3 4 Resilience in the Built Environment, Disaster 12(1),143-155. 5 https://doi.org/10.1108/IJDRBE-07-2020-0080 6 7 Lu, Q., Liu, T., Li, C., Chen, J., Zhu, Y., You, S., & Yu, S. (2020). Investigation 8 into Information Release of Chinese Government and Departments on 9 COVID-19. Data and Information Management, 4(3), 209-235. 10 11 https://doi.org/10.2478/dim-2020-0014 12 Mascio, F. D., Natalini, A., & Cacciatore, F. (2020). Public Administration and 13 Creeping Crises: Insights From COVID-19 Pandemic in Italy. The 14 15 Review of Public Administration, 50(6-7), American 621-627. 16 https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941735 17 Mintrom, M., & O'Connor, R. (2020). The importance of policy narrative: 18 19 Effective government responses to Covid-19. Policy Design and Practice, 20 3(3), 205-227. https://doi.org/10.1080/25741292.2020.1813358 21 22 Moola, S., Munn, Z., Tufanaru, C., Aromataris, E., Sears, K., Sfetcu, R., & Mu, P.-23 F. (2017). Checklist for Analytical Cross Sectional Studies. 24 Mukherjee, I., & Howlett, M. (2016). An Asian perspective on policy 25 26 instruments: Policy styles, governance modes and critical capacity 27 challenges. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Administration, 38(1), 24-42. 28 https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2016.1152724 29 30 Navarro, V. (2021). Why Asian Countries are Controlling the Pandemic Better 31 Than the United States and Western Europe. International Journal of 32 Health Services, 51(2), 261–264. https://doi.org/10.1177/0020731421999930 33 34 Oakley, A. (2012). Foreword. In D. Gough, S. Oliver, & J. Thomas (Eds.), An 35 Introduction to Systematic Literature Review (2nd ed.). Sage Publications. 36 37 Painter, M., & Peters, B. G. (2010). Tradition and Public Administration. Palgrave 38 Macmillan. 39 Park, S., & Maher, C. S. (2020). Government Financial Management and the 40 41 Coronavirus Pandemic: A Comparative Look at South Korea and the 42 United States. American Review of Public Administration, 50(6-7), 590-597. 43 https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941720 44 45 Petticrew, M., & Roberts, H. (2008). Systematic Reviews in the Social Sciences: A 46 Practical Guide. Blackwell Publishing. 47 https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470754887 48 49 Plaček, M., Špaček, D., & Ochrana, F. (2020). Public leadership and strategies of 50 Czech municipalities during the COVID-19 pandemic - municipal 51 activism vs municipal passivism. International Journal of Public Leadership, 52 53 17(1), 108-117. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPL-06-2020-0047 54 Pluye, P., Robert, E., Cargo, M., & Bartlett, G. (2011). Proposal: A mixed methods 55 appraisal tool for systematic mixed studies reviews. McGill University. 56 57 Pramiyanti, A., Mayangsari, I. D., Nuraeni, R., & Firdaus, Y. D. (2020). Public 58 perception on transparency and trust in government information 59 60

| 1  |   |
|--|---|
| 2  |   |
| 3  |   |
| 4  | released during the COVID-19 pandemic. Asian Journal for Public Opinion   |
| 5  |   |
| 6  | Research, 8(3), 351–376. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.351  |
| 7  | Raoofi, A., Takian, A., Sari, A. A., Olyaeemanesh, A., Haghighi, H., & Aarabi,  |
| 8  | M. (2020). COVID-19 pandemic and comparative health policy learning   |
| 9  |   |
| 10   | in Iran. Archives of Iranian Medicine, 23(4), 220–234.  |
| 11   | https://doi.org/10.34172/aim.2020.02  |
| 12   | Saguin, K., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2018). Policy work and capacities in a   |
| 13   |   |
| 14   | developing country: Evidence from the Philippines. Asia Pacific Journal of  |
| 15   | Public Administration, 40(1), 1–22.   |
| 16   | https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2018.1436427   |
| 17<br>18   |   |
| 19   | Shammi, M., Bodrud-Doza, M., Islam, A. R. M. T., & Rahman, M. M. (2020).  |
| 20   | Strategic assessment of COVID-19 pandemic in Bangladesh:  |
| 20   | Comparative lockdown scenario analysis, public perception, and  |
| 22   | management for sustainability. Environment, Development and   |
| 23   |   |
| 24   | Sustainability. Environment, Development and Sustainability, 23, 6148–6191.   |
| 25   | https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-020-00867-y  |
| 26   | Shangguan, Z., Wang, M. Y., & Sun, W. (2020). What caused the outbreak of   |
| 27   |   |
| 28   | COVID-19 in China: From the perspective of crisis management.   |
| 29   | International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17(9), 1–  |
| 30   | 16. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17093279  |
| 21   |   |
| 31   |   |
| 31   | Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., & Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic  |
|  |   |
| 32   | Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., & Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of</i>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35   | Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., & Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic<br>challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of</i><br><i>Public Affairs</i> , 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and</i></li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed.</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M.,</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775.</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222.</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50                                     | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222.</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020).</li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>44<br>45<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52                   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial</li> </ul>   |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53                                     | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial resilience in South Asia. <i>Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and</i></li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>55<br>55<br>56                   | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial resilience in South Asia. <i>Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management</i>, 32(5), 825–836. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-07-</li> </ul> |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>55<br>56<br>57 | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial resilience in South Asia. <i>Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and</i></li> </ul>  |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58 | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial resilience in South Asia. <i>Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management</i>, 32(5), 825–836. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-07-</li> </ul> |
| 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>55<br>56<br>57 | <ul> <li>Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., &amp; Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. <i>Journal of Public Affairs</i>, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206</li> <li>Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., &amp; Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 Pandemic: What Can the West Learn From the East? <i>International Journal of Health Policy and Management</i>, 9(10), 436–438. PubMed. https://doi.org/10.34172/ijhpm.2020.85</li> <li>Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., &amp; Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. <i>Work</i>, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223</li> <li>Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., &amp; Smart, P. (2003). Towards a Methodology for Developing Evidence-Informed Management Knowledge by Means of Systematic Review. <i>British Journal of Management</i>, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375</li> <li>Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., &amp; Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial resilience in South Asia. <i>Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management</i>, 32(5), 825–836. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-07-</li> </ul> |

| 1<br>2   |  |
|----------|--|
| 3        |  |
| 4        | Vallejo, B. M., & Ong, R. A. C. (2020). Policy responses and government science      |
| 5        | advice for the COVID 19 pandemic in the Philippines: January to April                |
| 6        |  |
| 7<br>8   | 2020. Progress in Disaster Science, 7, 1–7.  |
| 9        | https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pdisas.2020.100115   |
| 10       | van Dooren, W., & Noordegraaf, M. (2020). Staging Science: Authoritativeness         |
| 11       | and Fragility of Models and Measurement in the COVID-19 Crisis. Public               |
| 12       | 0,   |
| 13       | Administration Review, 80(4), 610–615. https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13219            |
| 14       | Weng, S. H., Ni, A. Y., Ho, A. T. K., & Zhong, R. X. (2020). Responding to the       |
| 15       | Coronavirus Pandemic: A Tale of Two Cities. American Review of Public                |
| 16<br>17 | Administration, 50(6–7), 497–504.  |
| 18       | https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941687   |
| 19       | 1 0  |
| 20       | Wong, C. M. L., & Jensen, O. (2020). The paradox of trust: Perceived risk and        |
| 21       | public compliance during the COVID-19 pandemic in Singapore. Journal                 |
| 22       | of Risk Research, 23(7–8), 1021–1030.  |
| 23       | https://doi.org/10.1080/13669877.2020.1756386  |
| 24       | Woo, J. J. (2020). Policy capacity and Singapore's response to the COVID-19          |
| 25<br>26 |  |
| 27       | 1 J, ("  |
| 28       | https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783789  |
| 29       | Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2015). Policy capacity: A conceptual              |
| 30       | framework for understanding policy competences and capabilities. Policy              |
| 31       | and Society, 34(3-4), 165-171. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.001          |
| 32       | Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2018). Policy Capacity: Conceptual                |
| 33<br>34 |  |
| 35       | Framework and Essential Components. In X. Wu, M. Howlett, & M.                       |
| 36       | Ramesh (Eds.), Policy Capacity and Governance (pp. 1-25). Springer                   |
| 37       | International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-54675-9_1                |
| 38       | Yang, W. Y., & Tsai, C. H. (2020). Democratic values, collective security, and       |
| 39       | privacy: Taiwan people's response to COVID-19. Asian Journal for Public              |
| 40       |  |
| 41<br>42 | <i>Opinion Research</i> , 8(3), 222–245. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.222 |
| 42       | Yen, W. T. (2020). Taiwan's COVID-19 Management: Developmental State,                |
| 44       | Digital Governance, and State-Society Synergy. Asian Politics and Policy,            |
| 45       | 12(3), 455–468. https://doi.org/10.1111/aspp.12541                                   |
| 46       | You, J. (2020). Lessons From South Korea's Covid-19 Policy Response. American        |
| 47       | Review of Public Administration, 50(6–7), 801–808.                                   |
| 48       | ,  |
| 49<br>50 | https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020943708   |
| 51       | Yuncg, J. Q. X., Cheong, A. W. H., Seng, A. I. N., & Li, K. J. (2020). Towards a     |
| 52       | dialogic approach: Crisis communications and public reactions in the                 |
| 53       | world's most densely populated city to tackle covid-19. Asian Journal for            |
| 54       | Public Opinion Research, 8(3), 265–296.  |
| 55       |  |
| 56       | https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8.3.265  |
| 57<br>58 |  |
| 58<br>59 |  |
| 60       |  |

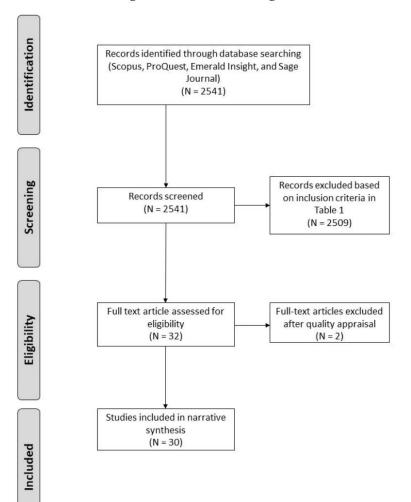
Page 23 of 40

#### Journal of Public Affairs

Zhang, J., & Zhang, R. (2020). COVID-19 in China: Power, Transparency and Governance in Public Health Crisis. *Healthcare*, 8(3), 1–9. https://doi.org/10.3390/healthcare8030288

For Peer Review

## Figure 1: PRISMA flow diagram



## Page 25 of 40

| <u></u> |                   | able 1: Inclusion criter | ia for the review        |                 |
|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Тур     | ology             | Inclusion crite          |                          | 20              |
| Тор     | ic                | Relating to at lea       | st one of the research q | uestions (eithe |
|         |                   | analytical capaci        | ty, managerial capacit   | ty, or politica |
|         |                   | capacity in the co       | ntext of COVID-19 handli | ing).           |
| Tim     | eframe            | Published betwe          | en January 1, 2020 ar    | nd October 22   |
|         |                   | 2020.                    |                          |                 |
| Geo     | ographical spread | Referring to at lea      | ist one Asian countries. |                 |
|         |                   |                          |                          |                 |
| Stu     | dy base           | Original research        | n paper (primary) and    | review pape     |
|         |                   | (secondary).             |                          |                 |
| Tra     | nsparency         | Explicitly state its     | methods.                 |                 |
| 157     |                   |                          |                          |                 |
|         | Tab               | e 2: Summary of litera   | ture characteristics     |                 |
|         | ×                 |                          | N (30 total)             | %               |
|         | <b>Countries</b>  |                          |                          |                 |
|         | China (Mainland   |                          | 4                        | 13.33           |
|         | Vietnam           |                          | 4                        | 13.33           |
|         | South Korea       |                          | 3                        | 10              |
|         | Bangladesh        |                          | 2                        | 6.67            |
|         | Saudi Arabia      |                          | 2                        | 6.67            |
|         | Singapore         |                          | 2                        | 6.67            |
|         | Taiwan            |                          | 2                        | 6.67            |
|         | Hong Kong         |                          | 1                        | 3.33            |
|         | India             |                          | 1                        | 3.33            |
|         | Indonesia         |                          | 1                        | 3.33            |
|         | Macao             |                          | . 1                      | 3.33            |
|         | Philippines       |                          | 1                        | 3.33            |
|         | Turkey            |                          | 1                        | 3.33            |
|         | Multiple countrie | es                       | 5                        | 16.67           |
|         | Relation to the   | e research questions     | (multiple                |                 |
|         | allowed)          |                          |                          |                 |
|         | RQ1               |                          | 7                        | 23.33           |
|         | RQ2               |                          | 21                       | 70              |
|         | RQ3               |                          | 14                       | 46.67           |
|         | Type of Literatur | e                        |                          |                 |
|         | Primary           |                          | 15                       | 50              |
|         | Secondary         |                          | 15                       | 50              |
|         | Methods           |                          |                          |                 |
|         | Qualitative study | /                        | 21                       | 70              |
|         | Case study        |                          | 2                        | 6.67            |
|         | Survey research   |                          | 5                        | 16.67           |
|         | Cross-sectional s |                          | 1                        | 3.33            |
|         |                   |                          |                          |                 |

59 60

| Study               | Research objective(s)   | Setting      | Type of Literature and Methods  | Main findings   | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ3 |
|---------------------|---|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Alam                | To analyse: (1) the<br>management system in<br>containing COVID-19<br>pandemic as well as (2) the<br>role played by many<br>different bureaucratic<br>leaders both at national and<br>local levels, particularly in<br>the interface between<br>administrative leaders and<br>the health sector | Bangladesh   | Secondary: using secondary data and self-observation  | There are two determinants to<br>dysfunctionality and counter-<br>production of management system<br>in controlling COVID-19: (1) the<br>preference of administrative leaders<br>to <i>lead from behind</i> ; (2) the<br>inclination of state actors to not<br>work with the non-governmental<br>institution.                       | Ŷ   | Y   | Y   |
| Almutairi et<br>al. | To assess public trust and<br>compliance with the<br>precautionary measures<br>implemented by authorities<br>to battle against COVID-19   | Saudi Arabia | Primary: a cross-sectional study<br>using electronic questionnaires with<br>1232 participants | A high level of trust caused the<br>steady growth of COVID-19 and the<br>low death rate by the public in the<br>authorities and healthcare system.<br>Furthermore, several determinants<br>significantly affect compliance with<br>precautionary practices: gender,<br>age, marital status, and educational<br>level, among others. | N   | N   | Y   |
| Bakir               | To examine how Turkey has<br>been containing COVID-19<br>effect on public health, as<br>well as to gain an<br>understanding of the<br>introduction,<br>implementation, and effect<br>of health policy instrument  | Turkey       | Secondary: analysis of multiple resources   | A presidential system (i.e., in the<br>Turkish 'presidentialisation' context)<br>is considerable to introduce policies<br>and implement their instrument<br>mixed punctually or without being<br>refused as occurred in the<br>parliamentary system. However,<br>this exclusive policy style mounting                               | N   | N   | Y   |

John Wiley & Sons

Journal of Public Affairs

Page 27 of 40

|              | mixes  |  |   | criticism about the risks of both<br>policy design and implementation<br>failures, particularly because of<br>poorly diagnosed policy problems.   |   |   |   |
|--------------|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chen et al.  | To look at the mitigation<br>effectiveness for the<br>transmission of COVID-19<br>and the pandemic severity                          | Multiple<br>countries<br>(China,<br>Korea,<br>Japan, the<br>USA, Italy,<br>and Brazil) | Primary: a quantitative case study  | Four factors played a significant role<br>in containing COVID-19 from<br>spreading: viral testing, contact<br>tracing, strict implementation of<br>lockdown, and public cooperation.  | N | Y | N |
| Cheng et al. | To examine community-<br>based organisations roles in<br>the containment of COVID-<br>19   | Zhejiang<br>Province<br>(China)  | Primary: qualitative research by<br>conducting interviews during and<br>after the outbreak in Zhejiang with<br>100 informants | Three important roles of a<br>community-based organisation in<br>every stage of COVID-19 responses:<br>(1) comprehensive epidemic<br>prevention and control, (2)<br>balancing epidemic control and<br>social functions, and (3) the<br>normalisation of epidemic<br>prevention and control. | N | N | Y |
| Dinh         | To examine the expeditious<br>response of Vietnam in<br>avoiding the outbreak<br>before and during the first<br>wave of the COVID-19 | Vietnam  | Secondary: analysis of published media and contemporary research  | A key success for the anti-pandemic<br>process in Vietnam is the quick<br>reaction of the government and the<br>adaptation of the people  | N | Y | N |

#### Page 28 of 40

| Han et al.            | To analyse nine high-income<br>countries approaches that<br>have begun to ease the<br>restrictions of COVID-19                  | Multiple<br>countries<br>(i.e., Hong<br>Kong, Japan,<br>New<br>Zealand,<br>Singapore,<br>and South<br>Korea,<br>Germany,<br>Norway,<br>Spain, and<br>the UK) | Secondary: a comparative analysis<br>using an adapted framework   | Lessons learned from nine countries<br>to ease the pandemic: (1) the<br>importance of a clear and<br>transparent plan; (2) the easing of<br>restrictions should be preceded by<br>strong systems to monitor the<br>infection situation; (3) the necessity<br>of sustainable measures in reducing<br>transmission for some time; (4) the<br>ownership of an effective find, test,<br>trace, isolate, and support system in<br>a correct position. | N | Ŷ |  |
|-----------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| Hartley and<br>Jarvis | To examine Hong Kong case<br>in tackling the pandemic<br>despite the lack of political<br>trust                                 | Hong Kong  | Secondary: methods are not<br>explicitly stated   | The crisis response in Hong Kong<br>was unexpectedly successful,<br>despite their low levels of public<br>trust and political legitimacy,<br>because of their community-based<br>responses. The case reveals a gap in<br>scholarly assumptions regarding the<br>connections among political<br>legitimacy, societal capacity, and<br>crisis response capabilities.   | N | N |  |
| Kim                   | To present the information,<br>circumstances, and issues<br>concerning the budgetary<br>responses of South Korea to<br>COVID-19 | South Korea  | Secondary: the author analysed the<br>details and consequences of South<br>Korea's budgetary responses to<br>COVID-19 | The exceptionally quick approval of<br>two supplementary budgets by the<br>Parliament help the government<br>provide necessary measures to<br>combat the pandemic.<br>Consequently, these precipitate<br>decisions may have an impact in the<br>future on fiscal soundness.  | N | Y |  |

John Wiley & Sons

Journal of Public Affairs

Page 29 of 40

1

 $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\2\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\223\\24\\25\\26\\7\\28\\9\\31\\32\\33\\4\\35\\36\\37\\8\\39\\40\\1\\42\\43\\44\\56\end{array}$ 

Primary: a qualitative analysis using La et al. To examine the policy Vietnam Vietnam has shown political Y response, news, and science a self-made web crawl engine, readiness to fight against the journalism of Vietnam regarding COVID-19 scanning and collecting 14,952 official media news concerning pandemic since at the earliest, which manifested in particular actions: (1) well-timed communication of the government COVID-19 between January 9 and April 4 and the media on any developments of the outbreak; (2) updated research on the COVID-19 by the science community of Vietnam which provided trusted information, and (3) immediate and authentic cooperation between government, civil society, and private individuals. Le et al. To propose a policy-related Thanh Hoa Primary: quantitative analysis of 512 Six policies that directly contributed Ν Ν factors model from the government's actions (at all Province (Vietnam) SMEs in Thanh Hoa province to the development of SMEs during the pandemic: tax supporting policy, levels) that create impacts on the survival as well as the development of SMEs the preferential policies of the bank, the insurance policy, capital support packages of government, the act of public administration, and the role of the professional association, among others.

## Page 30 of 40

| Lee et al.  | To examine how the<br>government has been<br>effectively mitigating the<br>risks of COVID-19 without<br>any forced interruptions of<br>citizens' daily lives, such as<br>lockdown, using the<br>quadruple-loop learning<br>model | South Korea | Secondary: an analysis using a<br>quadruple-loop learning model  | Critical factors to success in<br>controlling COVID-19 in South<br>Korea: (1) strong leadership; (2)<br>transparency and efficient<br>information dissemination; (3) well-<br>designed network system and<br>efficient governance.  | N | Y |
|-------------|--|-------------|--|---|---|---|
| Linh et al. | To analyse Vietnam's<br>response to the COVID-19<br>pandemic and link the<br>measures to priority actions<br>emphasised in the Sendai<br>Framework for Disaster Risk<br>Reduction (SFDRR)  | Vietnam     | Secondary: a review of the literature<br>regarding Vietnam's response<br>measures to the COVID-19 between<br>January and June 2020   | Four key strategies for effective<br>pandemic response in Vietnam: (1)<br>well prepared, (2) implementing<br>policies at the right time, (3) risk<br>communication, and (4) doing<br>comprehensive approaches. These<br>measures are indistinguishable from<br>the four priority actions in the<br>SFDRR.   | N | Y |
| Lu et al.   | To analyse Chinese social<br>policy response towards<br>COVID-19 crisis  | China       | Primary: event-centered policy<br>analysis from February to June 2020<br>with complementary secondary<br>documents, i.e., policy documents.  | China has designed a<br>comprehensive social safety net in<br>reducing the social suffering of the<br>society in the midst of and after<br>crisis periods. This finding<br>demonstrates that the pandemic-<br>related crisis has justified an<br>interventionist approach and logic,<br>driven by the state's welfare   | N | Y |
|             |  |             | John Wiley & Sons<br>Journal of Public Affairs   | system, which supports a "big<br>government" model, while this  |   |   |
|             |  |             |  | system, which supports a "big   |   |   |
| Lu et al.   | To analyse the government<br>(at the national, provincial,<br>and municipal level) and<br>relevant department<br>strategy of releasing<br>information  | China       |  | system, which supports a "big<br>government" model, while this<br>model also requires justification and<br>legitimation.<br>The information release<br>appertaining to COVID-19 was<br>effectively administered at different<br>levels, departments, and channels.<br>This was proven by the<br>complementarity between<br>channels, the synergy of national- | N | Y |
| Lu et al.   | (at the national, provincial,<br>and municipal level) and<br>relevant department<br>strategy of releasing  | China       | Journal of Public Affairs<br>Primary: analysis of 133 information<br>release accounts of the Chinese<br>government, covering their portals,<br>apps, Weibos, and WeChats; the<br>general circumstances was<br>concluded by doing radar map | system, which supports a "big<br>government" model, while this<br>model also requires justification and<br>legitimation.<br>The information release<br>appertaining to COVID-19 was<br>effectively administered at different<br>levels, departments, and channels.<br>This was proven by the<br>complementarity between                                       | N |   |

## Page 32 of 40

| Pramiyanti<br>et al. | To explore the habits of the<br>citizen in accessing<br>information as well as their<br>trust in the government<br>during the COVID-19<br>outbreak  | Indonesia  | Primary: a mixed-method survey<br>(with 500 participants)      | Public perception of transparency in<br>the information release of the<br>government concerning COVID-19 is<br>still at a low level and causes<br>minimum trust in the information.  | N | N |
|----------------------|---|------------|--|--|---|---|
| Shammi et<br>al.     | To examine: (1) the public<br>opinion of comparative<br>lockdown scenario analysis<br>and their contribution to<br>SDGs and the strategic<br>management regime of<br>COVID-19 pandemic socio-<br>economically, (2) the<br>implications of partial<br>lockdown plan withdrawal | Bangladesh | Primary: purposive sampling survey<br>method (159 respondents) | Maintaining partial lockdown was<br>the best strategy to be<br>implemented. At the same time, the<br>withdrawal of partial lockdown,<br>consequently, should be followed<br>by (1) inclusive and transparent risk<br>communication towards the public,<br>(2) the new normal standard of life<br>to recover and strengthen various<br>sectors health guidelines and social<br>distancing, and also (3) proper<br>response plans and strategic<br>management to sustain the nation. | N | Y |
|                      |   |            |  |  |   |   |
|                      |   |            | John Wiley & Sons  |  |   |   |
|                      |   |            | John Wiley & John  |  |   |   |
|                      |   |            | Journal of Public Affairs                                      |  |   |   |
| Shangguan<br>et al.  | To examine official publicly<br>announced information as<br>well as other resources, i.e.<br>social media, to<br>comprehend the root of the   | China      |  | Four main findings: (1) the main<br>factor for the early quiet of media<br>announcements was the strict<br>control of the government over<br>information, which directly   | N | Y |
|                      | announced information as<br>well as other resources, i.e.<br>social media, to   | China      | Journal of Public Affairs<br>Primary: big data analysis        | factor for the early quiet of media<br>announcements was the strict<br>control of the government over<br>information, which directly<br>consequence in people's<br>unpreparedness and unawareness<br>of COVID-19, (2) a choice between<br>addressing a virus with an unknown<br>magnitude and nature, and<br>mitigating known public panic<br>during a colitically add culturally  | N | Y |
|                      | announced information as<br>well as other resources, i.e.<br>social media, to<br>comprehend the root of the<br>crisis concerning recent<br>management system and  |            | Journal of Public Affairs<br>Primary: big data analysis        | factor for the early quiet of media<br>announcements was the strict<br>control of the government over<br>information, which directly<br>consequence in people's<br>unpreparedness and unawareness<br>of COVID-19, (2) a choice between<br>addressing a virus with an unknown<br>magnitude and nature, and<br>mitigating known public panic<br>during a colitically add culturally  | N | Y |

## Page 34 of 40

| Siddiqui et<br>al.     To analyse (1) the existence<br>of knowledge among the<br>Saudi and non-Saudi<br>nationals about COVID-19 as<br>well as its impact on their<br>behavior to practice the<br>protocols to prevent the     Saudi Arabia     Primary: non-probability snowball<br>sampling survey study with 443<br>respondents     There is a significant relationship<br>between knowledge and practice,<br>but the strength of the association<br>is categorised as weak; knowledge<br>and practice of COVID-19 were<br>followed differently in the five<br>regions of Saudi Arabia and the level | al. of knowledge among the<br>Saudi and non-Saudi<br>nationals about COVID-19 as<br>well as its impact on their<br>behavior to practice the<br>protocols to prevent the<br>COVID-19 infection, and (2)<br>how the residents respond<br>to the methods and<br>protection measures<br>adopted by the government |
|---|---|
| COVID-19 infection, and (2)<br>how the residents respond<br>to the methods and<br>protection measures<br>adopted by the government<br>for their dominions to<br>eliminate the COVID-19  | for their dominions to<br>eliminate the COVID-19<br>deployment  |

## Page 36 of 40

| Weng et. al.       | To analyse the responses of<br>the governments against<br>COVID-19 on four tension<br>points: (1) immediacy versus<br>thoroughness, (2)<br>transparency versus secrecy<br>and security, (3)<br>centralisation and<br>decentralisation, and (4)<br>state-driven solutions versus<br>co-production | Shanghai<br>(China) and<br>Los Angeles<br>(the US) | Secondary: case studies  | While there are different strategies<br>in different stages between<br>Shanghai and Los Angeles, there are<br>still common strategies in all stages,<br>namely a need to emphasise<br>proactive actions, transparency,<br>effective communication, and a<br>clear accountability structure, as<br>well as the way they should be<br>implemented, the implementors,<br>the instruments, and the processes<br>selection. Furthermore, how to<br>balance the four tensions may differ<br>significantly across countries. | Y | Y |  |
|--------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| Wong and<br>Jensen | To analyse the interaction<br>between Singapore's public<br>trust, risk perceptions, and<br>public compliance  | Singapore  | Primary: social media tracking and<br>online focus group discussions | High levels of trust in the<br>government and authorities present<br>other challenges of public<br>complacency and the relegation of<br>responsibility to control the risk to<br>the authorities (i.e. the<br>underestimation of risk by the<br>public and non-compliant behavior).   | N | N |  |

Page 37 of 40

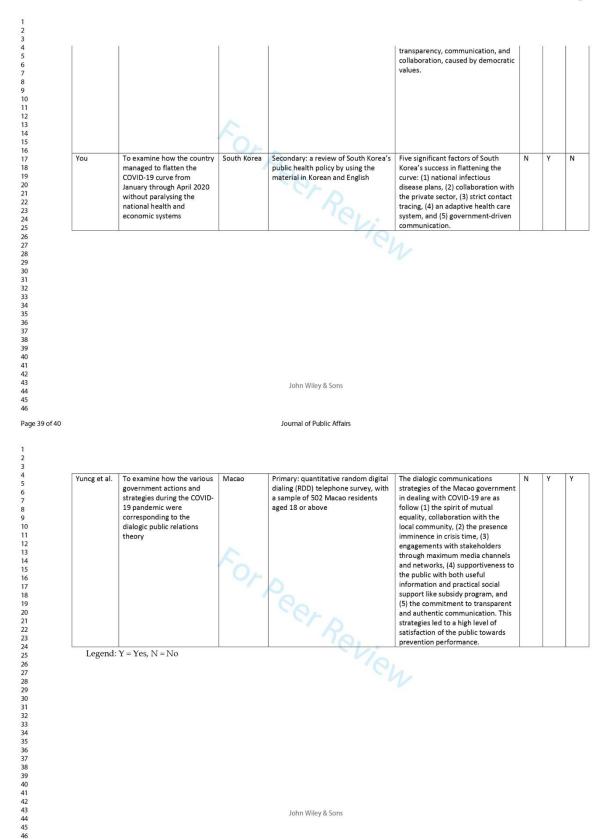
 $\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\22\\23\\4\\25\\26\\7\\28\\29\\30\\1\\32\\33\\4\\5\\6\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\\2\\43\\44\\56\end{array}$ 

| Woo              | To examine the outcome of<br>dual-track policy (i.e. low<br>fatalities but high infection<br>rates) from a perspective of<br>policy capacity | Singapore | Secondary: a literature review                    | The strong early response to the<br>outbreak in Singapore was caused<br>by the presence of several key fiscal,<br>analytical, operational, and political<br>capacities. However, Singapore's<br>analytical capacities were<br>considered low because of their<br>unsuccessful assessment and<br>address regarding the infection risks<br>in the foreign worker dormitories<br>that are densely populated and<br>often badly managed. | Y | Y |
|------------------|--|-----------|---|--|---|---|
| Yang and<br>Tsai | To observe the people's<br>reactions to the choice<br>between individual privacy<br>and collective security                                  | Taiwan    | Primary: survey research with 821<br>interviewees | Two findings: (1) people with higher<br>social trust incline to give up their<br>civil liberties in exchange for public<br>safety, (2) people who support<br>democratic values and pursue<br>collective security are more likely to<br>avoid privacy violation by opposing<br>the personal information release.  | N | N |
| Yen              | To examine the reasons<br>behind the effective COVID-<br>19 response in Taiwan   | Taiwan    | Secondary: a literature review                    | The success of Taiwan in delivering<br>effective COVID-19 response<br>generally based on three factors: (1)<br>reliance on the mask policy as well<br>as to quickly expand the capacity of<br>mask production, (2) use of big data<br>and technology to enhance effective<br>implementation of disease<br>prevention and detection measures;<br>and (3) strong relation between<br>state and society that leads to                   | Y | Y |

John Wiley & Sons

Journal of Public Affairs

#### Page 38 of 40



## Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

## Antun Mardiyanta Calvin Nathan Wijaya Department of Public Administration, Universitas Airlangga, Indonesia

#### Abstract

COVID-19 has revealed the policy capacity of some governance institutions, both resilience and vulnerability. Hence, this circumstance has demanded public administration scholars and practitioners to rethink the existing governance practices, particularly in making effective crisis-related policies. This paper reviewed primary and secondary studies exploring the application of policy capacity competencies in facilitating COVID-19 handling in Asia. In achieving so, we did a systematic literature review of relevant studies published between January and October 2020. Applying the agreed search term to several databases, we found 2541 studies, while merely 30 were included for review. Findings from the studies are predominantly closely linked to operational capacity (n = 21). Other studies are related to political and analytical capacity (n = 14 and 7, retrospectively). We found that there are some dilemmas and inadequacy of understanding concerning the role of features in certain capacities (such as technology use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation), particularly in the time of crisis, which is a calling for future research.

#### Keywords:

policy capacity; COVID-19; public health policy; systematic review

## **BUKTI KORESPONDENSI**

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

Penulis : Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya

| No. | Perihal          | Tanggal     |
|-----|------------------|-------------|
| 11. | Bukti notifikasi | 13 Mei 2022 |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Manuscript number JPA-21-375.R2

Eksternal Kotak Masuk



# Divya Hari Hara Subramanian <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentratcomMei 2022, 22.37

kepada saya, antunmar

Inggris Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

13-May-2022

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

Your manuscript entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" has been successfully submitted online and is presently being given full consideration for publication in Journal of Public Affairs.

Your manuscript number is JPA-21-375.R2. Please mention this number in all future correspondence regarding this submission.

You can view the status of your manuscript at any time by checking your Author Center after logging into <u>https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/jpa</u>. If you have difficulty using this site, please click the 'Get Help Now' link at the top right corner of the site.

Thank you for submitting your manuscript to Journal of Public Affairs.

Sincerely,

Journal of Public Affairs Editorial Office

## **BUKTI KORESPONDENSI**

## ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

# Penulis : Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya

| Ι | No. | Perihal                         | Tanggal     |  |  |
|---|-----|---------------------------------|-------------|--|--|
| ] | 12. | Bukti artikel diterima/accepted | 7 Juli 2022 |  |  |

# Journal of Public Affairs - Decision on Manuscript ID JPA-21-375.R2

Eksternal Kotak Masuk



# Laura Corazza <onbehalfof@manuscriptcentral.com>

Kam, 7 Jul 2022, 20.50

kepada saya, antunmar, aviral.eco

Inggris

Indonesia

Terjemahkan pesan

Nonaktifkan untuk: Inggris

07-Jul-2022

Dear Dr Mardiyanta,

It is a pleasure to accept your manuscript entitled "Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review" in its current form for publication in Journal of Public Affairs. The comments of the referee(s) who reviewed your manuscript are included at the bottom of this letter.

If accepted for publication please note that your article cannot be published until you have signed the appropriate license agreement. Within the next few days you will receive an email from Wiley's Author Services system which will ask you to log in and will present you with the appropriate license form for completion.

Thank you for your fine contribution.

Sincerely,

Editorial Office Journal of Public Affairs

Referee(s)' Comments to Author:

Reviewing: 1

Comments to the Author The authors have addressed my comments in a satisfactory manner.

Reviewing: 2

Comments to the Author Dear Author,

I have found your study interesting. Your study will add more value to policy science.

Wiley offers authors the option to make their article available to non-subscribers on Wiley Online Library through their Open Access service. This service is also suitable for authors whose funding agency requires grantees to archive the final version of their article. With Open Access, the author, the author's funding agency, or the author's institution pays a fee to ensure that the article is made available to non-subscribers upon publication via Wiley Online Library, as well as deposited in the funding agency's preferred archive. For the full list of terms and conditions, see <a href="http://wileyonlinelibrary.com/onlineopen#Open">http://wileyonlinelibrary.com/onlineopen#Open</a> Access\_Terms. Any authors wishing to send their paper Open Access will be required to complete the payment form available from our website

at: <u>https://authorservices.wiley.com/bauthor/onlineopen\_order.asp</u>.

P.S. – You can help your research get the attention it deserves! Wiley Editing Services offers professional video abstract and infographic creation to help you promote your research at <u>www.wileyauthors.com/eeo/promotion</u>. And, check out Wiley's free Promotion Guide for best-practice recommendations for promoting your work at <u>www.wileyauthors.com/eeo/guide</u>.



# **BUKTI KORESPONDENSI**

# ARTIKEL JURNAL INTERNASIONAL BEREPUTASI SCOPUS Q2

Judul Artikel : Policy Capacity During Covid-19 in Asia: A Systematic Literature Review

Jurnal : Journal of Public Affairs

# Penulis : Antun Mardiyanta dan Calvin Nathan Wijaya

| No. | Perihal                      | Tanggal |
|-----|------------------------------|---------|
| 13. | Artikel yang telah published |         |

Check for updates

DOI: 10.1002/pa.2000

# RESEARCH ARTICLE

# WILEY

# Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review

# Antun Mardiyanta<sup>1</sup> | Calvin Nathan Wijaya<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Public Administration, Universitas Airlangga, Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia

<sup>2</sup>Reformed Center for Religion and Society, Jakarta, DKI Jakarta, Indonesia

#### Correspondence

Antun Mardiyanta, Department of Public Administration, Universitas Airlangga, Indonesia. Email: antun.mardiyanta@fisio.unair.ac.id COVID-19 has revealed the policy capacity of some governance institutions, both resilience and vulnerability. Hence, this circumstance has demanded public administration scholars and practitioners to rethink the existing governance practices, particularly in making effective crisis-related policies. This paper reviewed primary and secondary studies exploring the application of policy capacity competencies in facilitating COVID-19 handling in Asia. In achieving so, we did a systematic literature review of relevant studies published between January and October 2020. Applying the agreed search term to several databases, we found 2541 studies, while merely 30 were included for review. Findings from the studies are predominantly closely linked to operational capacity (n = 21). Other studies are related to political and analytical capacity (n = 14 and 7, retrospectively). We found that there are some dilemmas and inadequacy of understanding concerning the role of features in certain capacities (such as technology use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation), particularly in the time of crisis, which is a calling for future research.

KEYWORDS COVID-19, policy capacity, public health policy, systematic review

# 1 | INTRODUCTION

COVID-19 was not just a tragedy in our humanity, however, it also has reflected the fragility of some governance institutions in the public sector (Dunlop et al., 2020, p. 366). From the outbreak until now, there have been a huge number of studies which address government capacity in handling the disease. Some concern of the studies revolves around legitimacy (Christensen & Lægreid, 2020), effective crisis management (Correia et al., 2020; Mascio et al., 2020), policy choice (Gaskell et al., 2020), information flow (Gao & Yu, 2020; Zhang & Zhang, 2020), centralisation and decentralisation (Ang, 2020; Desson et al., 2020; Zhang & Zhang, 2020), public leadership (Plaček et al., 2020), the role of science (van Dooren & Noordegraaf, 2020), dan state-society relationship (Kavaliunas et al., 2020). The list of literature could be even longer if we try to include more studies. In short, the abundance of literature concerning COVID-19 handling shows how this messy problem could be approached from different aspects.

 k choice (Baniamin et al., 2020). Support towards policy also may play a pivotal role in handling COVID-19 (Earnshaw et al., 2020). Similarly, this Desson notion also suggested by Dunlop et al. (2020) that there are seven analytical themes in the public policy and administration field that are central in responding to the challenges brought by COVID-19: policy design and instruments, policy learning, public service, and its publics, organisational capacity, public governance, administrative g shows traditions and public sector reforms in multilevel governance (MLG). In short, there will be no way to understand the effectiveness of the the govfactors

play even more crucial roles in handling the pandemic. For example, in terms of policy design, it was argued that policy design "forge the process and content of the response" to COVID-19 (Capano, 2020).

Policy narrative was also central to the effectiveness of government

response (Mintrom & O'Connor, 2020). In approaching COVID-19 as

an unfolding event, policy learning was essential to "formulate

appropriate policies and implement them accordingly" (Raoofi

et al., 2020) that resulting in success in controlling the pandemic

However, despite the wide-ranging aspects that affect the government's capacity to handle this pandemic, policy-related factors

J Public Affairs. 2022;e2835. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2835 wileyonlinelibrary.com/journal/pa

© 2022 John Wiley & Sons Ltd. 1 of 18

# 2 of 18 WILEY\_

In this paper, we focused on how the policy capacity facilitates COVID-19 handling. Despite the wide-ranging debate of policy capacity, this term has been clearly defined as "the sets of skills and resources—or competencies and capabilities—necessary to perform policy functions" (Wu et al., 2015, p. 166, 2018, p. 3). In general, high levels of policy capacity results in superior policy outputs and outcomes while policy failure are linked with capacity shortfall (Wu et al., 2018, p. 1). Therefore, policy capacity has been a major concern for governance institutions when dealing with messy societal problems, such as COVID-19 global pandemic.

Several things need to be underlined to understand policy capacity: (1) it covers all policy processes: agenda-setting, policy formulation, policy implementation and policy evaluation; (2) it goes beyond the government itself to understand capacity, so it also embraces non-governmental institutions involvement; and (3) key to policy success are high level of capacities in multiple dimensions, however, it is not always in equal measure (Wu et al., 2015). Furthermore, policy capacity is multidimensional. It consists of three categories of main competence in policy capacity—analytical, operational and political—that involve capabilities at three levels: individual, organisational and systemic (Wu et al., 2015). This categorisation generates a framework that comprises nine basic types of policy capacity as described as follows.

Analytical capacity is a capacity that ensures that policy actions are technically sound. It can be understood as: an ability to access and apply technical and scientific knowledge and analytical techniques (individual level) (Howlett, 2015); organisational commitment to evidence-based policy (organisational level); and general state of scientific, statistical and educational facilities in a society that facilitates high-quality information to carry on analytical and managerial function (systemic level) (Wu et al., 2015). Operational capacity (or managerial capacity) ensures policy action, also with its resources, can be implemented. It can be understood as: managerial function at the individual level; performance of policy managers on the internal organisation; and coordination of governmental and non-governmental efforts to address policy problems (systemic level) (Wu et al., 2015). Political capacity is closely linked to political support. Furthermore, it can be understood as follow: "policy acumen" or policy knowledge and experience as an individual; relationship with governance partner and the public (organisational level); and public trust or public legitimation of policy actions at the systemic level (Wu et al., 2015). However, those skills and resources are interconnected, governed by different considerations, and their contributions to the policy process are separable and irreplaceable. They also may not be required for particular actions to succeed. This understanding left an issue to be addressed as Wu stated: "Are some capacity types more important than others? If yes, then what weighting should we attribute to them?" (Wu et al., 2015, p. 170).

Moreover, we focused on Asian countries' policy capacity in dealing with COVID-19. The reason is twofold: the distinguishing feature of Asiatic mode of governance from the Western style of governance and the fact that most of Asian countries were controlling the pandemic better that the Western countries.

In terms of mode of governance, Asia has its unique administrative civilisation and policy style (Cheung, 2013; Mukherjee & Howlett, 2016)

which are "the product of a complex process of layering" (Painter & Peters, 2010, p. 25). As Mukheriee and Howlett (2016) noted, this uniqueness is based on a specific pattern of policy capacities and governance modes. Painter and Peters (2010, 26) underlined the diverse combination of local tradition and foreign import in North-east and South-east Asian administrative tradition derived from Confucianism (and non-Confucianism) and European tradition (including Continental Europe and Anglo-American). This unique feature of administrative and policy style frequently contradicts the Western style of governing. For instance, it is common that the Asiatic mode of governance tends to be pro-state (state-centric) and pro-bureaucrats (Cheung, 2013, p. 256) which is not compatible with Western "colonial" ideas of good governance. Another distinguishing feature is its tendency to embrace spiritual, moral and cultural-based values (Farazmand & Balilai, 2015). In terms of policy capacity, most Asian countries are also more comfortable performing political and operational tasks than analytical tasks (Saguin et al., 2018). Nevertheless, this distinct feature of governance has been under-studied (Cheung, 2013). By focusing on Asian countries, this paper will be able to grasp the understanding of its uniqueness and contribute to the discourse of the Asiatic mode of governance.

Regarding the practice of governing the pandemic, recent studies has claimed that Asian countries performed a better COVID-19 handling compared to the West (Anttiroiko, 2021; Navarro, 2021; Shokoohi et al., 2020). Anttiroiko (2021) distinguished the "proactive" Asian and Asia-Pacific countries and "reactive" Western countries in responding COVID-19. This different response is caused by experience of prior epidemics and resulted in rapid recognition of the threat, and diligence and determination in COVID-19 response (Anttiroiko, 2021, p. 11; Navarro, 2021, p. 263). Other distinctive manner of East and West in responding to COVID-19 emphasised by Shokoohi et al. (2020). While the West implemented a "patient-centered" strategies in the hospital settings, the East applied a "community-centered" approach to public health strategies which was proven reduce community transmission of fast-spreading infectious disease until an effective vaccine becomes available (Shokoohi et al., 2020, p. 438). Asia countries' past and response become an attractive context to be studied because of the differences, even contradictory, to the West.

The aforementioned problem inspired this paper to provide a systematic literature review concerning policy capacity in the COVID-19 pandemic. This paper aims to identify how policy capacity was applied in the time of crisis, particularly in dealing with COVID-19. It addresses these three questions, based on the categorisation of main competencies in policy capacity: (1) How does analytical capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (2) How does managerial capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?; (3) How does political capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia? By answering these questions, this paper contributed to both theory and praxis of governance in the time of crisis. Theoretically, this paper contributes to the development of the theory of policy capacity by identifying which capacities need to be applied, particularly in the time of crisis, based on the reviews. Practically, this paper contributes to suggest policymakers and practitioners in dealing with future public health crisis. This paper has been organised in the following way: Introduction, methods, results and discussion, conclusion, limitations and future research and implication. The first section of this paper gives a rationale for conducting a systematic literature review. The methods section consists of a detailed protocol for doing a systematic review. Results and discussion provide the review's synthesis, beginning with descriptive analysis of the findings and thematic analysis hereafter. The last section concludes the review, state the limitations, and gives recommendation for future research and praxis.

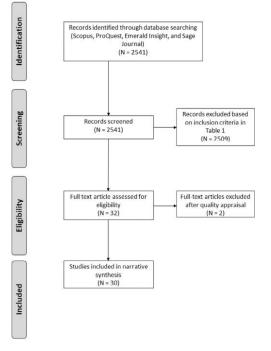
## 2 | METHODS

This paper used a systematic literature review (SLR) as its method. We attempted to synthesize policy research, particularly policy capacity-related literature in COVID-19, to answer three research questions. This paper is expected to serve policymakers for better evidence-informed decision-making, particularly when dealing with a global health crisis by addressing those questions. In other words, this review paper creates a "pragmatic science" characterised by theoretical and methodological rigour and practical relevance (Tranfield et al., 2003, p. 219). Furthermore, this review also contributed to the academic community by finding the gap for future policy capacity research.

We follow the review methods proposed by EPPI-Centre (Gough et al., 2012). This protocol was adopted because it appreciates mixed (quantitative or qualitative) methods review (EPPI-Centre, 2019). In comparison with traditional "positivistic" systematic review in medical research, EPPI-Centre review methods fulfil the needs for different systematic review approaches in social research (Oakley, 2012, p. viii), in particular by including qualitative-phenomenological perspective in the review process (Tranfield et al., 2003, pp. 212–213). According to Oakley (2012), this approach is helpful to understand the complex nature and "messy world of social research." We considered this review method suitable for the context of complex and chaotic governance of the COVID-19 pandemic, which also results in various types of research output. The methods' usage aimed to minimise bias and subjectivity in providing valuable summaries about a particular topic (Petticrew & Roberts, 2008, p. 10).

In the light of EPPI-Center review methods, we develop a protocol for conducting the review as follows (EPPI-Centre, 2010; see Figure 1).

- Scoping the review: Prior to conceptualising research questions, we developed clear inclusion criteria that met the aim of the review. We include original research papers, either quantitative or qualitative, and review papers relating to at least one of the research questions (either analytical capacity, managerial capacity, or political capacity in the context of COVID-19 handling in Asian countries). The study must be transparent, namely, explicitly stating its methodology.
- 2. Searching for studies: We collected relevant studies published between 1 January 2020, and 22 October 2020, through four





electronic databases that were available to be accessed without restriction through our university's library system, namely Scopus, ProQuest, Emerald Insight, and Sage Journal. To reduce the risk of bias, we use agreed searching strategy as stated below:

- ("COVID-19" OR "pandemic") AND ("policy capacity" OR "governance capacity" OR "policy response" OR "policy design" OR "analytical capacity" OR "evidence-based policy" OR "evidence-informed policy" OR "knowledge-based" OR "policy analytics" OR "operational capacity" OR "managerial capacity" OR "strategic management" OR "political capacity" OR "public legitimacy" OR "public trust").
- 3. Screening studies: We independently screened the title, abstract and keywords of the study using the pre-determined inclusion criteria. At this stage, we were also filtering multiple same pieces of literature from the databases to ensure there was no overlapping one. Any disagreements at this step were resolved through discussion between us.
- 4. Describing and mapping: A descriptive map was constructed to provide a systematic description of the research activity concerning each question. We read from each included study to summarise the methodology and findings and categorised them according to relevant research questions. Table 3 presents the descriptive map of the reviewed literature in this paper.

# 4 of 18 WILEY-

TABLE 1 Inclusion criteria for the review.

| Typology            | Inclusion criteria   |
|---------------------|--|
| Topic               | Relating to at least one of the research<br>questions (either analytical capacity,<br>managerial capacity, or political<br>capacity in the context of COVID-19<br>handling). |
| Timeframe           | Published between January 1, 2020 and<br>October 22, 2020.   |
| Geographical spread | Referring to at least one Asian countries.   |
| Study base          | Original research paper (primary) and<br>review paper (secondary).   |
| Transparency        | Explicitly state its methods.  |

- 5. Quality and relevance appraisal: We independently assessed the methodological quality of all included studies using different strategies for each study based on its specific methodology. For this purposes, we used CASP qualitative checklist (Critical Appraisal Skills Programme, 2018) to assess qualitative research and review articles, CEBMa checklist for the case study and survey research (Center for Evidence-Based Management (n.d.) Critical Appraisal of a Case Study; Center for Evidence-Based Management (n.d.) Critical Appraisal of a Survey), JBI checklist for cross-sectional study (Moola et al., 2017), and mixed method appraisal tool (MMAT) for mixed-method study (Pluye et al., 2011).
- 6. Synthesising study finding: We summarised and reported the findings using narrative synthesis. This type of synthesis is known for its simplicity and does not attempt to generalise the findings (Tranfield et al., 2003, p. 217). Rather, it brings together the results from different types of studies "to provide an accessible combination of results from individual studies in structured narratives or summary tables" (EPPI-Centre, 2010, p. 15). First, we provide a full and detailed descriptive analysis of the studies in tabular form. Then, we did a thematic analysis of studies guided by three types of policy capacity, namely analytical, operational and political capacity, and discussed them separately.
- Conclusion or recommendations: We draw conclusions and recommendations based on the synthesis findings to inform policymakers, public managers and policy scholars.

## 3 | RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 3.1 | The nature of included studies

We found 2541 studies suggested by the databases. Of 2541 studies, 2509 were excluded (N = 32) because they did not meet our inclusion criteria (see Table 1). Prior to reading the whole document and careful methodological assessment, two studies were excluded, resulting in 30 studies to be included for review. Figure 1 provides a PRISMA flow diagram delineating the number of studies included and excluded at a

| MARDIYANTA AND WUAYA | MA | ARDIY | ANTA | AND | WUAYA | ٩ |
|----------------------|----|-------|------|-----|-------|---|
|----------------------|----|-------|------|-----|-------|---|

TABLE 2 Summary of literature characteristics.

| Summary of literature characteristics        | N (30 total) | %     |
|--|--------------|-------|
| Countries                                    |              |       |
| China (Mainland)                             | 4            | 13.33 |
| Vietnam                                      | 4            | 13.33 |
| South Korea                                  | 3            | 10    |
| Bangladesh                                   | 2            | 6.67  |
| Saudi Arabia                                 | 2            | 6.67  |
| Singapore                                    | 2            | 6.67  |
| Taiwan                                       | 2            | 6.67  |
| Hong Kong                                    | 1            | 3.33  |
| India  | 1            | 3.33  |
| Indonesia                                    | 1            | 3.33  |
| Macao  | 1            | 3.33  |
| Philippines                                  | 1            | 3.33  |
| Turkey                                       | 1            | 3.33  |
| Multiple countries                           | 5            | 16.67 |
| Relation to the research questions (multiple | allowed)     |       |
| RQ1  | 7            | 23.33 |
| RQ2  | 21           | 70    |
| RQ3  | 14           | 46.67 |
| Type of literature                           |              |       |
| Primary                                      | 15           | 50    |
| Secondary                                    | 15           | 50    |
| Methods                                      |              |       |
| Qualitative study                            | 21           | 70    |
| Case study                                   | 2            | 6.67  |
| Survey research                              | 5            | 16.67 |
| Cross-sectional study                        | 1            | 3.33  |
| Mixed methods study                          | 1            | 3.33  |

different stage of the review process. Table 2 summarised the characteristics of the included studies by countries and linked them to the research questions, whether it is related to analytical capacity, operational capacity, or political capacity (Table 3).

### 3.2 | Discussion

In the following section, we synthesise the findings narratively. We presented the review thematically, using the research questions as the guide.

# 3.2.1 | How does analytical capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence literature addressing research question 1 falls into four main themes: community knowledge and awareness, learning from

| TABLE 3 | Descriptive map of reviewed literature with research question categorisation. |
|---------|---|
|---------|---|

| Study            | Research objective(s)   | Setting  | Type of literature and<br>methods   | Main findings  | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ |
|------------------|---|--|---|--|-----|-----|----|
| Alam, 2020       | To analyse: (1) the<br>management system in<br>containing COVID-19<br>pandemic as well as (2)<br>the role played by<br>many different<br>bureaucratic leaders<br>both at national and<br>local levels, particularly<br>in the interface<br>between<br>administrative leaders<br>and the health sector | Bangladesh   | Secondary: using<br>secondary data and<br>self-observation  | There are two determinants<br>to dysfunctionality and<br>counter-production of<br>management system in<br>controlling COVID-19: (1)<br>the preference of<br>administrative leaders to<br>lead from behind; (2) the<br>inclination of state actors<br>to not work with the non-<br>governmental institution.  | Y   | Y   | Y  |
| Almutairi et al. | To assess public trust and<br>compliance with the<br>precautionary<br>measures implemented<br>by authorities to battle<br>against COVID-19  | Saudi Arabia   | Primary: a cross-sectional<br>study using electronic<br>questionnaires with<br>1232 participants                                    | A high level of trust caused<br>the steady growth of<br>COVID-19 and the low<br>death rate by the public in<br>the authorities and<br>healthcare system.<br>Furthermore, several<br>determinants significantly<br>affect compliance with<br>precautionary practices:<br>gender, age, marital status<br>and educational level,<br>among others.   | Ν   | Ν   | Y  |
| Bakir            | To examine how Turkey<br>has been containing<br>COVID-19 effect on<br>public health, as well as<br>to gain an<br>understanding of the<br>introduction,<br>implementation and<br>effect of health policy<br>instrument mixes   | Turkey   | Secondary: analysis of<br>multiple resources  | A presidential system (i.e., in<br>the Turkish<br>"presidentialisation"<br>context) is considerable to<br>introduce policies and<br>implement their<br>instrument mixed<br>punctually or without<br>being refused as occurred<br>in the parliamentary<br>system. However, this<br>exclusive policy style<br>mounting criticism about<br>the risks of both policy<br>design and implementation<br>failures, particularly<br>because of poorly<br>diagnosed policy problems. | Ν   | Ν   | Y  |
| Chen et al.      | To look at the mitigation<br>effectiveness for the<br>transmission of<br>COVID-19 and the<br>pandemic severity  | Multiple countries (China,<br>Korea, Japan, the<br>Unites States, Italy and<br>Brazil) | Primary: a quantitative<br>case study   | Four factors played a<br>significant role in<br>containing COVID-19 from<br>spreading: viral testing,<br>contact tracing, strict<br>implementation of<br>lockdown and public<br>cooperation.   | N   | Y   | N  |
| Cheng et al.     | To examine community-<br>based organisations<br>roles in the<br>containment of<br>COVID-19  | Zhejiang Province (China)  | Primary: qualitative<br>research by conducting<br>interviews during and<br>after the outbreak in<br>Zhejjang with 100<br>informants | Three important roles of a<br>community-based<br>organisation in every stage<br>of COVID-19 responses:<br>(1) comprehensive<br>epidemic prevention and<br>control, (2) balancing   | N   | N   | Y  |

(Continues)

# <sup>6 of 18</sup> ↓ WILEY

MARDIYANTA AND WIJAYA

| Study              | Research objective(s)   | Setting  | Type of literature and<br>methods  | Main findings  | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ3 |
|--------------------|---|--|--|--|-----|-----|-----|
|                    |   |  |  | epidemic control and social<br>functions and (3) the<br>normalisation of epidemic<br>prevention and control.   |     |     |     |
| Dinh               | To examine the<br>expeditious response<br>of Vietnam in avoiding<br>the outbreak before<br>and during the first<br>wave of the COVID-19 | Vietnam  | Secondary: analysis of<br>published media and<br>contemporary research   | A key success for the anti-<br>pandemic process in<br>Vietnam is the quick<br>reaction of the<br>government and the<br>adaptation of the people  | Ν   | Y   | N   |
| Han et al.         | To analyse nine high-<br>income countries<br>approaches that have<br>begun to ease the<br>restrictions of COVID-<br>19                  | Multiple countries (i.e.,<br>Hong Kong, Japan,<br>New Zealand,<br>Singapore and South<br>Korea, Germany,<br>Norway, Spain and the<br>United Kingdom) | Secondary: a comparative<br>analysis using an<br>adapted framework   | Lessons learned from nine<br>countries to ease the<br>pandemic: (1) the<br>importance of a clear and<br>transparent plan; (2) the<br>easing of restrictions<br>should be preceded by<br>strong systems to monitor<br>the infection situation; (3)<br>the necessity of<br>sustainable measures in<br>reducing transmission for<br>some time; (4) the<br>ownership of an effective<br>find, test, trace, isolate and<br>support system in a<br>correct position. | Ν   | Y   | Ν   |
| Hartley and Jarvis | To examine Hong Kong<br>case in tackling the<br>pandemic despite the<br>lack of political trust   | Hong Kong  | Secondary: methods are<br>not explicitly stated  | The crisis response in Hong<br>Kong was unexpectedly<br>successful, despite their<br>low levels of public trust<br>and political legitimacy,<br>because of their<br>community-based<br>responses. The case<br>reveals a gap in scholarly<br>assumptions regarding the<br>connections among<br>political legitimacy, societal<br>capacity and crisis<br>response capabilities.  | Ν   | Ν   | Y   |
| Kim                | To present the<br>information,<br>circumstances and<br>issues concerning the<br>budgetary responses of<br>South Korea to<br>COVID-19    | South Korea  | Secondary: the author<br>analysed the details<br>and consequences of<br>South Korea's<br>budgetary responses to<br>COVID-19            | The exceptionally quick<br>approval of two<br>supplementary budgets by<br>the Parliament help the<br>government provide<br>necessary measures to<br>combat the pandemic.<br>Consequently, these<br>precipitate decisions may<br>have an impact in the<br>future on fiscal soundness.   | Ν   | Y   | N   |
| La et al.          | To examine the policy<br>response, news and<br>science journalism of<br>Vietnam regarding<br>COVID-19                                   | Vietnam  | Primary: a qualitative<br>analysis using a self-<br>made web crawl<br>engine, scanning and<br>collecting 14,952<br>official media news | Vietnam has shown political<br>readiness to fight against<br>the pandemic since at the<br>earliest, which manifested<br>in particular actions: (1)<br>well-timed communication   | Y   | Y   | Y   |

# MARDIYANTA AND WIJAYA

# TABLE 3 (Continued)

| ABLE 3      | (Continued)  |                                 |   |  |     |     |     |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|
| Study       | Research objective(s)  | Setting                         | Type of literature and<br>methods   | Main findings  | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ3 |
|             |  |                                 | concerning COVID-19<br>between January 9 and<br>April 4   | of the government and the<br>media on any<br>developments of the<br>outbreak; (2) updated<br>research on the COVID-19<br>by the science community<br>of Vietnam which provided<br>trusted information and (3)<br>immediate and authentic<br>cooperation between<br>government, civil society<br>and private individuals.                         |     |     |     |
| Le et al.   | To propose a policy-<br>related factors model<br>from the government's<br>actions (at all levels)<br>that create impacts on<br>the survival as well as<br>the development of<br>SMEs   | Thanh Hoa Province<br>(Vietnam) | Primary: quantitative<br>analysis of 512 SMEs<br>in Thanh Hoa province  | Six policies that directly<br>contributed to the<br>development of SMEs<br>during the pandemic: tax<br>supporting policy, the<br>preferential policies of the<br>bank, the insurance policy,<br>capital support packages<br>of government, the act of<br>public administration and<br>the role of the professional<br>association, among others. | Ν   | Y   | Ν   |
| Lee et al.  | To examine how the<br>government has been<br>effectively mitigating<br>the risks of COVID-19<br>without any forced<br>interruptions of<br>citizens' daily lives,<br>such as lockdown,<br>using the quadruple-<br>loop learning model | South Korea                     | Secondary: an analysis<br>using a quadruple-loop<br>learning model  | Critical factors to success in<br>controlling COVID-19 in<br>South Korea: (1) strong<br>leadership; (2)<br>transparency and efficient<br>information dissemination;<br>(3) well-designed network<br>system and efficient<br>governance.  | Ν   | Υ   | Y   |
| Linh et al. | To analyse Vietnam's<br>response to the<br>COVID-19 pandemic<br>and link the measures<br>to priority actions<br>emphasised in the<br>Sendai Framework for<br>Disaster Risk<br>Reduction (SFDRR)                                      | Vietnam                         | Secondary: a review of<br>the literature regarding<br>Vietnam's response<br>measures to the<br>COVID-19 between<br>January and June 2020                | Four key strategies for<br>effective pandemic<br>response in Vietnam: (1)<br>well prepared, (2)<br>implementing policies at<br>the right time, (3) risk<br>communication and (4)<br>doing comprehensive<br>approaches. These<br>measures are<br>indistinguishable from the<br>four priority actions in the<br>SFDRR.                             | Ν   | Y   | Ν   |
| Lu et al.   | To analyse Chinese social<br>policy response<br>towards COVID-19<br>crisis   | China                           | Primary: event-centered<br>policy analysis from<br>February to June 2020<br>with complementary<br>secondary documents,<br>that is, policy<br>documents. | China has designed a<br>comprehensive social<br>safety net in reducing the<br>social suffering of the<br>society in the midst of and<br>after crisis periods. This<br>finding demonstrates that<br>the pandemic-related crisis<br>has justified an<br>interventionist approach<br>and logic, driven by the<br>state's welfare system,            | Ν   | Y   | Ν   |

(Continues)

# 8 of 18 WILEY

MARDIYANTA AND WIJAYA

| tudy            | Research objective(s)  | Setting                | Type of literature and<br>methods  | Main findings  | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|--|-----|-----|----|
|                 |  |                        |  | which supports a "big<br>government" model, while<br>this model also requires<br>justification and<br>legitimation.  |     |     |    |
| et al.          | To analyse the<br>government (at the<br>national, provincial,<br>and municipal level)<br>and relevant<br>department strategy of<br>releasing information   | China                  | Primary: analysis of 133<br>information release<br>accounts of the<br>Chinese government,<br>covering their portals,<br>apps, Weibos, and<br>WeChats; the general<br>circumstances was<br>concluded by doing<br>radar map analysis | The information release<br>appertaining to COVID-19<br>was effectively<br>administered at different<br>levels, departments and<br>channels. This was proven<br>by the complementarity<br>between channels, the<br>synergy of national-local<br>governments, and the<br>coordination between<br>departments, which<br>resulted in the success of<br>China's epidemic<br>prevention and control<br>process.  | Ν   | Y   | Ν  |
| ark and Maher   | To examine the fiscal<br>responses of the<br>government towards<br>the pandemic based on<br>financial management<br>perspective  | South Korea and the US | Secondary: a comparative approach  | The ability to respond<br>comprehensively and<br>effectively to the<br>pandemic is challenged by<br>the financial management<br>system of each nation that<br>causes various policy<br>coordination and<br>responsiveness.   | N   | Y   | Ν  |
| amiyanti et al. | To explore the habits of<br>the citizen in accessing<br>information as well as<br>their trust in the<br>government during the<br>COVID-19 outbreak   | Indonesia              | Primary: a mixed-method<br>survey (with 500<br>participants)   | Public perception of<br>transparency in the<br>information release of the<br>government concerning<br>COVID-19 is still at a low<br>level and causes minimum<br>trust in the information.  | N   | Ν   | Y  |
| ammi et al.     | To examine: (1) the public<br>opinion of comparative<br>lockdown scenario<br>analysis and their<br>contribution to SDGs<br>and the strategic<br>management regime of<br>COVID-19 pandemic<br>socio-economically, (2)<br>the implications of<br>partial lockdown plan<br>withdrawal | Bangladesh             | Primary: purposive<br>sampling survey<br>method (159<br>respondents)   | Maintaining partial lockdown<br>was the best strategy to be<br>implemented. At the same<br>time, the withdrawal of<br>partial lockdown,<br>consequently, should be<br>followed by (1) inclusive<br>and transparent risk<br>communication towards<br>the public, (2) the new<br>normal standard of life to<br>recover and strengthen<br>various sectors health<br>guidelines and social<br>distancing and also (3)<br>proper response plans and<br>strategic management to<br>sustain the nation. | Ν   | Y   | Ν  |
| hangguan et al. | To examine official<br>publicly announced<br>information as well as<br>other resources, that is,   | China                  | Primary: big data analysis   | Four main findings: (1) the<br>main factor for the early<br>quiet of media<br>announcements was the  | Ν   | Y   | N  |

# MARDIYANTA AND WIJAYA

# 

# TABLE 3 (Continued)

| Study           | Research objective(s)  | Setting      | Type of literature and<br>methods   | Main findings   | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ3 |
|-----------------|--|--------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
|                 | social media, to<br>comprehend the root<br>of the crisis concerning<br>recent management<br>system and public<br>health policy   |              |   | strict control of the<br>government over<br>information, which directly<br>consequence in people's<br>unpreparedness and<br>unawareness of COVID-<br>19, (2) a choice between<br>addressing a virus with an<br>unknown magnitude and<br>nature and mitigating<br>known public panic during<br>a politically and culturally<br>sensitive time, lead to<br>falsehood and<br>concealment, (3) the weak<br>autonomous management<br>power of local public<br>health management<br>departments is not<br>advantageous for<br>responding to the crisis at<br>the right time and (4) the<br>inadequate public health<br>medical resources were<br>caused by many state-<br>owned hospitals<br>privatisation. |     |     |     |
| Sharma et al.   | To comprehend the<br>COVID-19 pandemic<br>impacts on the<br>economy as well as the<br>prevention measures<br>against it  | India        | Primary: qualitative<br>sentiment analysis of<br>15 industry experts'<br>opinion      | Measure categorisations that<br>should the government<br>take to manage the socio-<br>economy of India in the<br>pandemic: (1) fiscal policy<br>and the stimulus package,<br>(2) industrial measures, (3)<br>small business and daily<br>wagers, (4) recent<br>economic measures, (5)<br>measures relating to GST,<br>(6) global outlook and<br>challenges and (7) long-<br>term economic impacts.  | Ν   | Y   | Ν   |
| Siddiqui et al. | To analyse (1) the<br>existence of<br>knowledge among the<br>Saudi and non-Saudi<br>nationals about<br>COVID-19 as well as<br>its impact on their<br>behaviour to practice<br>the protocols to<br>prevent the COVID-19<br>infection, and (2) how<br>the residents respond<br>to the methods and<br>protection measures<br>adopted by the<br>government for their<br>dominions to eliminate<br>the COVID-19<br>deployment | Saudi Arabia | Primary: non-probability<br>snowball sampling<br>survey study with 443<br>respondents | There is a significant<br>relationship between<br>knowledge and practice,<br>but the strength of the<br>association is categorised<br>as weak; knowledge and<br>practice of COVID-19<br>were followed differently<br>in the five regions of Saudi<br>Arabia and the level of<br>education of the<br>respondents influenced<br>their choice of practice to<br>protect themselves from<br>the effects of COVID-19.  | Y   | Ν   | Ν   |

(Continues)

# 10 of 18 WILEY

TABLE 3 (Continued)

| Study           | Research objective(s)  | Setting  | Type of literature and<br>methods  | Main findings  | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ |
|-----------------|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|----|
| Jpadhaya et al. | To examine the short-<br>term fiscal and<br>budgetary responses to<br>the COVID-19<br>pandemic   | Multiple South Asian<br>countries                          | Secondary: analysing the<br>perspectives of experts<br>and government<br>officials | Concerning financial<br>resilience development<br>(both at each country and<br>regional level), it is<br>significantly important to<br>consider: austerity<br>avoidance, cautious<br>enhancement in accepting<br>lending conditions, public<br>sector accountability<br>rethink, and mutual<br>collaboration revitalisation<br>through SAARC (South<br>Asian Association for<br>Regional Cooperation).   | Ν   | Y   | N  |
| /allejo and Ong | To analyse (1) the proper<br>time to lift enhanced<br>community quarantine<br>(ECQ), and (2) the way<br>in predicting and being<br>better prepared for the<br>next pandemic  | Philippines  | Secondary: a content<br>analysis of policy<br>responses narratives                 | Three findings: (1) the<br>questions associated with<br>the crisis which we hope<br>will be addressed by<br>developing science<br>advisory systems and<br>structures for crises and<br>emergencies taking into<br>consideration social,<br>economic and human<br>rights contexts, (2) the<br>importance of the role of<br>scientists providing<br>science information in<br>economic and political life,<br>(3) science and technology<br>are essential to responsive<br>government and<br>governance.                               | Y   | Ν   | Ν  |
| Weng et al.     | To analyse the responses<br>of the governments<br>against COVID-19 on<br>four tension points: (1)<br>immediacy versus<br>thoroughness, (2)<br>transparency versus<br>secrecy and security,<br>(3) centralisation and (4)<br>state-driven solutions<br>versus co-production | Shanghai (China) and Los<br>Angeles (the United<br>States) | Secondary: case studies  | While there are different<br>strategies in different<br>stages between Shanghai<br>and Los Angeles, there are<br>still common strategies in<br>all stages, namely a need<br>to emphasise proactive<br>actions, transparency,<br>effective communication<br>and a clear accountability<br>structure, as well as the<br>way they should be<br>implemented, the<br>implemented, the<br>instruments and the<br>processes selection.<br>Furthermore, how to<br>balance the four tensions<br>may differ significantly<br>across countries. | Y   | Y   | Y  |
| Wong and Jensen | To analyse the<br>interaction between<br>Singapore's public<br>trust, risk perceptions<br>and public compliance  | Singapore  | Primary: social media<br>tracking and online<br>focus group<br>discussions         | High levels of trust in the<br>government and<br>authorities present other<br>challenges of public<br>complacency and the<br>relegation of responsibility  | Ν   | N   | Y  |

MARDIYANTA AND WIJAYA

# MARDIYANTA AND WIJAYA

# 

| Study         | Research objective(s)  | Setting     | Type of literature and<br>methods   | Main findings   | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ3 |
|---------------|--|-------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|
|               |  |             |   | to control the risk to the<br>authorities (i.e., the<br>underestimation of risk by<br>the public and non-<br>compliant behaviour).  |     |     |     |
| Woo           | To examine the outcome<br>of dual-track policy<br>(i.e., low fatalities but<br>high infection rates)<br>from a perspective of<br>policy capacity | Singapore   | Secondary: a literature<br>review   | The strong early response to<br>the outbreak in Singapore<br>was caused by the<br>presence of several key<br>fiscal, analytical,<br>operational and political<br>capacities. However,<br>Singapore's analytical<br>capacities were considered<br>low because of their<br>unsuccessful assessment<br>and address regarding the<br>infection risks in the<br>foreign worker dormitories<br>that are densely populated<br>and often badly managed.   | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| Yang and Tsai | To observe the people's<br>reactions to the choice<br>between individual<br>privacy and collective<br>security                                   | Taiwan      | Primary: survey research<br>with 821 interviewees   | Two findings: (1) people with<br>higher social trust incline<br>to give up their civil<br>liberties in exchange for<br>public safety, (2) people<br>who support democratic<br>values and pursue<br>collective security are<br>more likely to avoid<br>privacy violation by<br>opposing the personal<br>information release.   | Ν   | Ν   | Y   |
| Yen           | To examine the reasons<br>behind the effective<br>COVID-19 response in<br>Taiwan   | Taiwan      | Secondary: a literature<br>review   | The success of Taiwan in<br>delivering effective<br>COVID-19 response<br>generally based on three<br>factors: (1) reliance on the<br>mask policy as well as to<br>quickly expand the<br>capacity of mask<br>production, (2) use of big<br>data and technology to<br>enhance effective<br>implementation of disease<br>prevention and detection<br>measures; and (3) strong<br>relation between state and<br>society that leads to<br>transparency,<br>communication and<br>collaboration, caused by<br>democratic values. | Y   | Y   | Y   |
| You           | To examine how the<br>country managed to<br>flatten the COVID-19<br>curve from January<br>through April 2020<br>without paralysing the           | South Korea | Secondary: a review of<br>South Korea's public<br>health policy by using<br>the material in Korean<br>and English | Five significant factors of<br>South Korea's success in<br>flattening the curve: (1)<br>national infectious disease<br>plans, (2) collaboration<br>with the private sector, (3)   | Ν   | Y   | Ν   |

# 12 of 18 WILEY-

| TA  | DI  | E.  | 2 | (Continued) |
|-----|-----|-----|---|-------------|
| 1 P | ۱BL | . E | 3 | Continuea   |

| Study        | Research objective(s)   | Setting | Type of literature and<br>methods   | Main findings  | RQ1 | RQ2 | RQ3 |
|--------------|---|---------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|
|              | national health and economic systems  |         |   | strict contact tracing, (4)<br>an adaptive health care<br>system and (5)<br>government-driven<br>communication.  |     |     |     |
| ſuncg et al. | To examine how the<br>various government<br>actions and strategies<br>during the COVID-19<br>pandemic were<br>corresponding to the<br>dialogic public relations<br>theory | Macao   | Primary: quantitative<br>random digital dialling<br>(RDD) telephone<br>survey, with a sample<br>of 502 Macao<br>residents aged 18 or<br>above | The dialogic communications<br>strategies of the Macao<br>government in dealing<br>with COVID-19 are as<br>follow (1) the spirit of<br>mutual equality,<br>collaboration with the local<br>community, (2) the<br>presence imminence in<br>crisis time, (3)<br>engagements with<br>stakeholders through<br>maximum media channels<br>and networks, (4)<br>supportiveness to the<br>public with both useful<br>information and practical<br>social support like subsidy<br>program and (5) the<br>communication. This<br>strategies led to a high<br>level of satisfaction of the<br>public towards prevention<br>performance. | Ν   | Y   | Y   |

Note: Y, yes; N, no.

the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy and technological use in knowledge creation.

### Community knowledge and awareness

There is reasonable evidence in the reviewed literature that community knowledge and awareness regarding COVID-19 promote its containment and treatment adequately (Siddiqui et al., 2020), which is related to analytical capacity at the individual level. However, at the same time also has a connection to information sharing at the organisational level. For instance, in Saudi Arabia, the people had a high level of knowledge regarding COVID-19 prevention (Siddiqui et al., 2020). One of the main reasons for this was that the Ministry of Health in Saudi Arabia always educates and increases public awareness. Hence, community knowledge and awareness, considered in this study as policy analytical capacity by the people, has contributed to the COVID-19 handling.

### Learning from the past

According to the reviewed literature, there are several repeated mentions on the capacity building that the government performed regarding pandemic (Alam, 2020; Bakir, 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Most governments that effectively handle COVID-19 have learned from the past pandemic, for example, SARS, MERS, H5N1, H1N1 and other health crises. This form of capacity building was built in a variety of forms, namely (1) the institutionalisation of science advisory groups (such as Center for Strategic Future in Singapore, National Health Command Center in Taiwan, and Korea Center for Disease Control and Prevention in South Korea) (Lee et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020); (2) the creation of a legal foundation for the pandemic, particularly Taiwan's Communicable Disease Control Act (CDC Act); (3) the more experienced government and technocrats in dealing with COVID-19 fight that results in the right decision making and effective policy implementation (for instance, contact tracing, quarantine management and face mask policy) (Bakir, 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020); (4) social memory that constructed in the mind of the people affected raising awareness of COVID-19 (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 414); and lastly (5) preparation to fight against the pandemic (as discussed later). On the contrary, this pandemic was a new challenge for Bangladesh had not experienced any significant outbreaks since its independence in 1971. Consequently, mismanagement in the Bangladesh health sector happened

(Alam, 2020). In short, past pandemics and health catastrophes have been a precious legacy for many countries affected to improve their institutional and managerial capabilities and their collective awareness in dealing with the recent pandemic.

### Commitment to evidence-informed policy

Successful governments in dealing with COVID-19 acknowledged the importance of evidence-informed policy (La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Vallejo & Ong, 2020). The enabling environment for the evidence-informed policy is the commitment of the officials to perform evidence-based measures and support the scientific community, and this is considered analytical capacity at the organisational level. Regarding the literature, three countries undoubtedly committed to evidence and science-based policymaking during COVID-19 handling: the Philippines, South Korea and Vietnam, among others. In this crisis, the Philippines government and its public have "immediately recognised the importance of the role of scientists providing science information in economic and political life" (Valleio & Ong, 2020). Moreover, South Korea put huge attention to scientific evidence over politics (Lee et al., 2020, p. 375), and the president also has constructed "a power hierarchy based on professional knowledge and experience" (Lee et al., 2020, p. 471). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, the government has invested in science and research to identify effective response solutions that result in numerous studies regarding COVID-19 (Linh et al., 2020) and using up-to-date research to give reliable information (La et al., 2020). This form of analytical capacity has contributed to policy success in both countries.

### Technological use in knowledge creation

The technological tool is an essential component of analytical capacity, as stated in many works of literature (Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). Technology, particularly information and communication technology (ICT) is used to do contact tracing, implementation of measures effectively, achieved the intended policy goals more effectively (Woo, 2020, p. 354; Yen, 2020, p. 456), "online consultations, online medical declarations, risk communication and online learning" (Linh et al., 2020). However, ICT raised an issue about individual privacy security.

# 3.2.2 | How does operational capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from the literature addressing research question 2 falls into three main themes: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy and effective non-pharmaceutical interventions.

### Government readiness and quick response

Many works of literature highlight the contribution of government readiness and quick response to combat COVID-19 (La et al., 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Woo, 2020). Government readiness and quick response to COVID-19 related to capacity building from past experiences in handling pandemics and other public health crisis (related to "learning from the past" section), for instance, Singapore has low levels of COVID-19 fatalities and this happened due to the existence of several key policy capacities that have been built, particularly capacity building on the healthcare system, since SARS pandemic crisis 17 years ago (Woo, 2020, pp. 348-349). The Vietnamese government also demonstrated this capacity (Dinh, 2020; La et al., 2020). Preparedness and immediate action are the main contributors to successful response vis-à-vis the COVID-19 pandemic. Otherwise, initial delays and slow response against COVID-19, such as in China, resulted in worse circumstances where the rest of the world should fight this wicked problem (Shangguan et al., 2020, p. 12).

#### Transparent information release

Transparency in terms of information release is a key to effective COVID-19 transmission (La et al. 2020; Lu et al. 2020; Shangguan et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). When the outbreak emerged in Wuhan, China, the Chinese government had made a mistake of minimum information release due to strict government control over information (Shangguan et al., 2020). This centralisation of information and media, consequently, developed unpreparedness as well as unawareness of the people towards COVID-19. This practice was the opposite of what China's Special Administrative Region, Macao, had done: "dialogic communication" that is engagements with stakeholders through maximum media channels and networks and the commitment to transparent and genuine communication (Yuncg et al., 2020). The condition in China changed after the information release on the COVID-19 was coordinated effectively at different levels, departments and channels (Lu et al., 2020). This evidence emphasises the importance of transparent information release to inform the people about the pandemic as well as its distribution to different media channels and networks. Furthermore, this transparent information dissemination should be done promptly and based on a reliable source of information, that is, the latest research, as seen in the Vietnam case (La et al., 2020). Finally, in the times of recovery from the pandemic, this should be followed by inclusive and transparent risk communication towards the public (Shammi et al., 2020). Hence, transparent scientific information released towards the public and the utilisation of wide-range communication media is exceedingly beneficial in containing COVID-19 in all stages.

### Effective public health policy

There is reasonable evidence in the literature that effective public health interventions lead to better COVID-19 handling (Chen et al., 2020; Han et al., 2020; Linh et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020; You, 2020). Concerning public health policy, some policies were implemented, such as face mask policy, contact tracing, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, and improving response and infrastructure capacity of the healthcare system.

 Face mask policy: The success of the fight against COVID-19, particularly in Taiwan, China and South Korea, may be due to the government that relies heavily on the face mask policy as preventive policy action (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Yen, 2020, p. 456).

# HAD WILEY\_

- 2. Contact tracing: Besides the face mask policy, effective contact tracing with a high number of mobilised contact tracers and established procedures for doing so also played a critical role in the containment of COVID-19 (Chen et al., 2020, p. 10; Han et al., 2020; Woo, 2020, p. 350). Furthermore, free treatment and testing for COVID-19, social distancing, as well as lockdown also made a huge impact. On the other hand, delay in implementing those policies may result in "hidden" infected people and becoming a forthcoming infection source (Chen et al., 2020).
- 3. Improvement in the healthcare system: Major epidemics in the past, namely SARS in 2003 and MERS in 2015, motivated many Asian countries to establish healthcare and public health infrastructure as preparation for them in the future public health crisis (Han et al., 2020). Furthermore, in a successful country in handling the pandemic such as Vietnam, the government has put the priority on improving the response capacity of the healthcare system, both curative and preventive sectors (Linh et al., 2020).

### Effective non-pharmaceutical interventions

Non-pharmaceutical interventions, for example, fiscal policy, economic policy and social policy, were also identified in the literature as a response to COVID-19 impact on other sectors apart from the public health sector (Kim, 2020; Le et al., 2020; Lu et al., 2020; Park & Maher, 2020; Upadhaya et al., 2020).

- 1. Fiscal policy. Regarding fiscal policy, there is evidence from the literature that there was a dilemma between "prompt" or even tend to "hasty" fiscal policy responses necessary to fight COVID-19 and its consequences on fiscal soundness (Kim, 2020). Furthermore, it also raised a question about fiscal federalism if the fiscal policy development and implementation should be centralised or decentralised in a time of crisis that needs an urgent response. The literature concludes, in South Korea, decentralisation is less efficient than a more centrally directed fiscal policy (Park & Maher, 2020, p. 593). Meanwhile, in the context of South Asia (i.e., India, Nepal and Sri Lanka), the government has "demonstrated the characteristics of "reactive adapters" in financial resilience" (Barbera et al. in Upadhaya et al., 2020). Also, the pandemic has forced this region to strengthen its capacities through short-term fiscal and budgetary responses (Upadhaya et al., 2020).
- 2. Economic policy. Regarding economic policy, particularly on affected small and medium enterprises (SMEs) in Vietnam, there were several interventions implemented to help SMEs survivability and development: tax supporting policy, preferential policies of the bank, capital support packages, insurance policy, the act of public administration and the role of a professional association (Le et al., 2020, p. 3690).
- 3. Social policy. Social policy intervention is needed since the pandemic also caused social risks and hazards. There is evidence in the literature that diverse forms of social intervention were applied in various countries to respond to the social risk of COVID-19. For instance, China adopted diverse social protection programs that comprise a wide range of policy areas, for example, insurance

policy, monetary intervention, service-related intervention and legal intervention (Lu et al., 2020, p. 12). This holistic approach is also suggested concerning labour policy response in India (Sharma et al., 2020).

# 3.2.3 | How does political capacity facilitate COVID-19 handling in Asia?

The evidence from literature addressing research question 3 falls into four main themes: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, co-production, citizens' cooperation and community capacity.

#### Political trust and legitimacy

In the context of political capacity during COVID-19, political trust and legitimacy were most discussed by reviewed literature (Almutairi et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; Wong & Jensen, 2020; Yen, 2020). While there was evidence in the literature concerning a positive correlation between public trust and COVID-19 handling. particularly in Saudi Arabia and Taiwan (Almutairi et al., 2020, p. 756; Yen, 2020, p. 758), we also found that there is a paradox of trust and legitimacy, particularly in the case of Hong Kong and Singapore. Hong Kong's public trust in the government is low, as seen in ongoing demonstrations by pro-democracy supporters against the government. This circumstance is also compounded with many suspicions toward the government that the pandemic "would be used by authorities to clamp down on pro-democracy advocates and extend Beijing's authority over the territory" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 410). However, despite (and because of) low levels of political trust and legitimacy towards the government, community-based mobilisation has been the main resource in the containment of COVID-19 in Hong Kong, for example, grassroots activists' response by providing facemasks to marginal and poor citizens. This community response to COVID-19 is built around "perceptions of government failure, nonresponsiveness and questions about the transparency and accuracy of government information in dealing with the virus" (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 411).

On the contrary, in Singapore, the public trust in the government was quite high. It led to low compliance with the government's risk management measures (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 8) due to Singaporean's low levels of perceived risk. In other words, the high level of public trust in the government has resulted in "the underestimation of risk by the public and non-cooperative behaviour" (Wong & Jensen, 2020, p. 9).

This paradox and contrary condition regarding the role of public trust and legitimacy, particularly in Hong Kong and Singapore, challenged the argument that systemic-political capacity (that is indicated by "the level of trust in the political, social, economic and security spheres of policy action") is the one which potentially shapes all other capacities (Wu et al., 2015, p. 170). In short, these findings show that there is no one-size-fits-all explanation of whether public trust and legitimation promote better COVID-19 handling or not.

#### Political communication

There is reasonable evidence in the literature to conclude that effective political communication and information dissemination facilitate COVID-19 handling, in particular, to enhance public compliance and trust in regulation and government (Bakir, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Pramivanti et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020; Yuncg et al., 2020). There are two methods for political communication: substantive information-based tools and communicative discursive strategies (Bakir, 2020, p. 434). The substantive information-based tool comprises knowledge and information sharing (closely related to analytical capacity and organisational political capacity) and is characterised by its technical terminologies concerning the pandemic. Meanwhile, a communicative discursive strategy closely related to public trust can be seen as a policy tool to influence public opinions and perceptions (Bakir, 2020, p. 426). In this strategy, COVID-19 was framed dramatically as an existential "enemy" to "fight against" with "solidarity" (Bakir, 2020, p. 426: La et al., 2020, p. 20). In the case of Vietnam, where COVID-19 was handled effectively, the discursive strategy was used more often rather than "technical" knowledge and information (La et al., 2020, p. 20). However, both strategies must be equally used in communicating with the public.

When it comes to instruments to disseminate information, the successful country government (i.e., South Korea and Vietnam) used diverse platforms, both traditional media channels and new media channels (e.g., short message service, social networks, mobile applications and websites), for quick and efficient information disclosure. It increased information access to help citizens improve their awareness and reduce infection risk (Lee et al., 2020; Weng et al., 2020, p. 502). Furthermore, the use of influencers to share information also played a critical role in improving government communication capability during a crisis (Pramiyanti et al., 2020, p. 17).

#### Political leadership

Political leadership rooted in administration tradition and resulting in policy style also plays a critical role in COVID-19 handling (Bakir, 2020). It argues that a "strong" and "exclusive" presidential administration is more likely to produce a quick and decisive policy response rather than the parliamentary system (Bakir, 2020, p. 425). This quick and decisive response has emerged from strong political and bureaucracy loyalty, as seen in Turkey. However, this "strong leader" tradition is more likely to produce policy failures because of its exclusiveness, leading to policy definition limitation. Hence, there is a lack of inclusive policy feedback and the potential for failures in the policy design and implementation process (Bakir, 2020).

#### Co-production, citizens' cooperation and community capacity

There is reasonable evidence of the significant role of citizens and community-based organisation in public good and service provision and COVID-19 handling (Alam, 2020; Cheng et al., 2020; Hartley & Jarvis, 2020; La et al., 2020; Lee et al., 2020; Woo, 2020; Yen, 2020). There are three emphasises in this section: (1) co-production, (2) citizen cooperation and (3) community capacity.

- Co-production. Co-production implies that "citizens can play an active role in producing public goods and services of consequence to them" (Ostrom in Cheng et al., 2020). It is clear that coproduce response to COVID-19 was a key determinant for effective COVID-19 handling at the local level in China (Cheng et al., 2020, p. 1).
- 2. Citizens' cooperation. Citizens' cooperation emerged from a strong two-way communication channel between the government and civil society (Yen, 2020, p. 456). In the case of Taiwan, the communication was not only top-down (from the government to citizen; e.g., daily press conference and information dissemination) but also bottom-up. which could be seen in citizen critiques and questions to the government demanding transparency and responsiveness (Yen, 2020, p. 464). Through these repeated interactions with society, the govemment can also "refine its crisis to manage strategies to align better the intended policy goals and people's behaviours" (Yen, 2020, p. 466). In South Korea, citizens were also highly cooperative in managing a national-level general election and successfully conducted it without spreading the disease (Lee et al., 2020, p. 377). Meanwhile, in Vietnam, quick and authentic cooperation between government, civil society and the private sector also contributed significantly to COVID-19 containment in this country (La et al., 2020). However, in the case of Bangladesh, the inclination of state actors to "carry out their responsibilities by themselves and not collaborating with nonstate actors" led to dysfunctionality and counter-production in managing the pandemic (Alam, 2020). Hence, citizens' cooperation played a huge role in COVID-19 spread handling, and this cooperation emerged from a transparent and reliable government.
- 3. Community capacity. Despite the high level of the other capacities, deficiency in community engagement may have negatively impacted COVID-19 response, as in the Singapore case (Woo, 2020, p. 356). Singapore's government had failed to deal with foreign worker welfare and caused a high level of COVID-19 among Singapore's foreign workers. This lack of awareness was caused by insufficient communication between the government and NGOs, particularly those who work with foreign worker welfare (Woo, 2020, p. 356). On the other hand, despite low trust in the government, collective action (including the community-based organisation) in Hong Kong results in better COVID-19 handling (Hartley & Jarvis, 2020, p. 415). This case exhibits the importance of collective action in tandem with all stakeholders to combat COVID-19. Furthermore, in the context of a democratic society, it has been proven that "the democratic values did not deter the pursuit of collective safety at the cost of civil liberty; rather, people with higher social trust more likely to give up their civil liberties in exchange for public safety" (Yang & Tsai, 2020). Thus, the collective actions by the citizens as a community, despite its democratic values, had contributed to better community resilience against COVID-19.

## 4 | CONCLUSION

This paper highlighted a wide range of policy capacities (whether analytical, operational, or political capacity) roles in COVID-19 handling in

# 16 of 18 WILEY\_

Asia. Regarding analytical capacity, there are four main themes identified from the literature: community knowledge and awareness, learning from the past, commitment to evidence-informed policy, and technological use in knowledge creation. Regarding operational capacity, there are three main themes identified from the literature: government readiness and quick response, transparent information release, effective public health policy and effective non-pharmaceutical interventions. Regarding political capacity, there are four key themes identified from the literature: political trust and legitimacy, political communication, political leadership, and co-production, citizens' cooperation, and community capacity. Nevertheless, most of the studies are related to operational capacity. A possible explanation for this phenomenon is the unique feature of Asiatic policy workers who are comfortable with political and operational tasks than analytical tasks.

# 5 | LIMITATIONS

There are three limitations of this study. First, this paper only included studies published in English. Therefore, there are still "hidden" perspectives of policy capacity in the global pandemic from non-English studies. Second, we did not engage the stakeholders at the review initiation process. Based on the EPPI-Centre review method, the involvement of stakeholders (i.e., policymakers and public managers) is essential to undertake research together to generate knowledge and act on that knowledge (Gough et al., 2012, p. 19). Third, we did not attempt to contact the authors of included studies to inquire about any unreported findings or study details.

### 6 | FUTURE RESEARCH AND IMPLICATION

While this review has addressed the research questions, we were surprised that there are still dilemmas regarding the implementation and implication of certain policy capacities. For instance, technological use versus individual privacy, the paradox of trust and legitimacy, or centralisation versus decentralisation in crisis management. Further studies on the dilemmatic aspect in policy capacity as mentioned above are therefore recommended. Besides, further work should be undertaken to investigate particularly on the role of analytical capacity to combat public health crisis in the Asian governance system as such topic remains underrepresented in the literature.

We have stated at the very beginning that the vulnerability of governance system were revealed by the pandemic. However, as we moved into the end of this paper, we realise that the pandemic also reflected the robustness of some governing practices, particularly in some Asian countries. The notion suggests several courses of action by policymakers and practitioners, not merely for future pandemic, but also for the governance system in general. First, as the strongest highlight of the Asian governance of pandemic was learning from the past, moment of reflection and evaluation of governance institution and practices is a necessity. Such action expectantly could generate post-pandemic future actionable plans through institutionalisation of advisory groups (such as in Singapore, Taiwan, dan South Korea) and legalisation of public health crisis related (such as in Taiwan). Second, as the practices in the community play a significant role to battle the crisis in many Asian countries, the government should involved in the community capacity development program to build capable communities through a constant health promotion and provision of "social infrastructure" (referring to Klinenberg, 2018). The first approach is deductive (top-down), while the latter is inductive (bottom-up). The balance of both complements each other to fill the gap of each approach. Eventually, the pandemic has dismantled the existing governance capacity. However, it also has delineated the social system in a society as a whole. Putting attention to these to aspects is expected to be a preparation for the next "public health war".

### DATA AVAILABILITY STATEMENT

The data that support the findings of this study are available in Scopus, ProQuest, Emerald Insight, and Sage Journal.

### ORCID

Antun Mardiyanta <sup>©</sup> https://orcid.org/0000-0002-5526-9723 Calvin Nathan Wijaya <sup>©</sup> https://orcid.org/0000-0001-7785-7764

### REFERENCES

- Alam, M. A. (2020). Leading in the shadows: Understanding administrative leadership in the context of COVID-19 pandemic management in Bangladesh. International Journal of Public Leadership, 17(1), 95–107. https://doi.org/10.1108/ijpl-06-2020-0050
- Almutairi, A. F., Mustafa, A. B., Alessa, Y. M., Almutairi, S. B., & Almaleh, Y. (2020). Public trust and compliance with the precautionary measures against COVID-19 employed by authorities in Saudi Arabia. *Risk Management and Healthcare Policy*, 13, 753–760. https://doi.org/10.2147/ RMIHP.5257287
- Ang, Y. Y. (2020). When COVID-19 meets centralized, personalized power. Nature Human Behaviour, 4(5), 445-447. https://doi.org/10.1038/ s41562-020-0872-3
- Anttiroiko, A. (2021). Successful government responses to the pandemic: Contextualizing national and urban responses to the COVID-19 outbreak in east and west. International Journal of E-Planning Research, 10(2), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.4018/IJEPR. 20210401.oa1
- Bakir, C. (2020). The Turkish state's responses to existential COVID-19 crisis. Policy and Society, 39(3), 424–441. https://doi.org/10.1080/ 14494035.2020.1783786
- Baniamin, H. M., Rahman, M., & Hasan, M. T. (2020). The COVID-19 pandemic: Why are some countries coping more successfully than others? Asia Pacific Journal of Public Administration, 42(3), 153–169. https:// doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2020.1784769
- Capano, G. (2020). Policy design and state capacity in the COVID-19 emergency in Italy: If you are not prepared for the (un)expected, you can be only what you already are. *Policy and Society*, 39(3), 326–344. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035.2020.1783790
- Center for Evidence-Based Management. (N.d.-a). Critical appraisal of a case study, (n.d.) https://www.cebma.org/wp-content/uploads/ Critical-Appraisal-Questions-for-a-Case-Study.pdf
- Center for Evidence-Based Management. (N.d.-b). Critical appraisal of a survey, (n.d.) https://www.cebma.org/wp-content/uploads/Critical-Appraisal-Questions-for-a-Survey.pdf

- Chen, Y. T., Yen, Y. F., Yu, S. H., & Su, E. C. Y. (2020). An examination on the transmission of COVID-19 and the effect of response strategies: A comparative analysis. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17(16), 1–14. https://doi.org/10.3390/ ijerph17165687
- Cheng, Y., Yu, J., Shen, Y., & Huang, B. (2020). Coproducing responses to COVID-19 with community-based organizations: Lessons from Zhejiang Province, China. Public Administration Review, 80(5), 866–873. https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13244
- Cheung, A. B. L. (2013). Can there be an Asian model of public administration? Public Administration and Development, 33(4), 249–261. https:// doi.org/10.1002/pad.1660
- Christensen, T., & Lægreid, P. (2020). Balancing governance capacity and legitimacy: How the Norwegian government handled the COVID-19 crisis as a high performer. *Public Administration Review*, 80(5), 774– 779. https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.13241
- Correia, P. M. A. R., Mendes, I. d. O., Pereira, S. P. M., & Subtil, I. (2020). The combat against COVID-19 in Portugal, part II: How governance reinforces some organizational values and contributes to the sustainability of crisis management. *Sustainability*, 12(20), 1–13. https://doi. org/10.3390/su12208715
- Critical Appraisal Skills Programme (2018). CASP qualitative checklist, https://casp-uk.net/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/CASP-Qualitative-Checklist-2018\_fillable\_form.pdf
- Desson, Z., Weller, E., McMeekin, P., & Ammi, M. (2020). An analysis of the policy responses to the COVID-19 pandemic in France, Belgium, and Canada. *Health Policy and Technology*, 9(4), 430–446. https://doi. org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.09.002
- Dinh, H. H. (2020). Risks and issues: Reactions of Vietnam and the experience to the world in the first wave of coronavirus pandemic. Asian Education and Development Studies, 10(2), 239–249. https://doi.org/ 10.1108/AEDS-07-2020-0165
- Dunlop, C. A., Ongaro, E., & Baker, K. (2020). Researching COVID-19: A research agenda for public policy and administration scholars. *Public Policy and Administration*, 35(4), 365–383. https://doi.org/10.1177/ 0952076720939631
- Earnshaw, V. A., Eaton, L. A., Kalichman, S. C., Brousseau, N. M., Hill, E. C., & Fox, A. B. (2020). COVID-19 conspiracy beliefs, health behaviors, and policy support. *Translational Behavioral Medicine*, 10(4), 850–856. https://doi.org/10.1093/tbm/ibaa090
- EPPI-Centre. (2010). EPPI-Centre methods for conducting systematic reviews. https://www.betterevaluation.org/sites/default/files/ Methods.pdf
- EPPI-Centre. (2019). About the EPPI-Centre. https://eppi.ioe.ac.uk/cms/ Default.aspx?tabid=63
- Farazmand, A., & Balilaj, A. (2015). Does Asia have a unique theory of public administration for all seasons? An exploratory essay. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Administration, 37(3), 143–160. https://doi.org/10. 1080/23276665.2015.1087088
- Gao, X., & Yu, J. (2020). Public governance mechanism in the prevention and control of the COVID-19: Information, decision-making and execution. *Journal of Chinese Governance*, 5(2), 178–197. https://doi.org/ 10.1080/23812346.2020.1744922
- Gaskell, J., Stoker, G., Jennings, W., & Devine, D. (2020). Covid-19 and the blunders of our governments: Long-run system failings aggravated by political choices. The Political Quarterly, 91(3), 523–533. https://doi. org/10.1111/1467-923X.12894
- Gough, D., Oliver, S., & Thomas, J. (2012). An introduction to systematic literature review (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.
- Greer, S. L., King, E. J., Fonseca, E. M., & Peralta-Santos, A. (2020). The comparative politics of COVID-19: The need to understand government responses. *Global Public Health*, 15(9), 1413–1416. https://doi. org/10.1080/17441692.2020.1783340
- Han, E., Tan, M. M. J., Turk, E., Sridhar, D., Leung, G. M., Shibuya, K., & Legido-Quigley, H. (2020). Lessons learnt from easing COVID-19 restrictions: An analysis of countries and regions in Asia Pacific and

Europe. The Lancet, 396(10261), 1525-1534. https://doi.org/10. 1016/S0140-6736(20)32007-9

- Hartley, K., & Jarvis, D. S. L. (2020). Policymaking in a low-trust state: Legitimacy, state capacity, and responses to COVID-19 in Hong Kong. *Policy and Society*, 39(3), 403–423. https://doi.org/10.1080/14494035. 2020.1783791
- Howlett, M. (2015). Policy analytical capacity: The supply and demand for policy analysis in government. *Policy and Society*, 34(3–4), 173–182. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.002
- Kavaliunas, A., Ocaya, P., Mumper, J., Lindfeldt, I., & Kyhlstedt, M. (2020). Swedish policy analysis for Covid-19. *Health Policy and Technology*, 9(4), 598–612. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.08.009
- Kim, B. H. (2020). Budgetary responses to COVID-19: The case of South Korea. Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management, 32(5), 939–947. https://doi.org/10.1108/JPBAFM-06-2020-0079
- Klinenberg, E. (2018). Palaces for the people: How social infrastructure can help fight inequality, polarization, and the decline of civic life. Crown Publishing Group.
- La, V. P., Pham, T. H., Ho, M. T., Nguyen, M. H., Nguyen, K. L. P., Vuong, T. T., & Vuong, Q. H. (2020). Policy response, social media and science journalism for the sustainability of the public health system amid the COVID-19 outbreak: The Vietnam lessons. *Sustainability*, 12(7), 1–27. https://doi.org/10.3390/su12072931
- Le, H. B. H., Nguyen, T. L., Ngo, C. T., Pham, T. B. T., & Le, T. B. (2020). Policy related factors affecting the survival and development of SMEs in the context of Covid 19 pandemic. *Management Science Letters. Management Science Letters*, 10, 3683–3692. https://doi.org/10.5267/j. msl.2020.6025
- Lee, S., Hwang, C., & Moon, M. J. (2020). Policy learning and crisis policymaking: Quadruple-loop learning and COVID-19 responses in South Korea. Policy and Society, 39(3), 363–381. https://doi.org/10. 1080/14494035.2020.1785195
- Linh, T. N. Q., Hanh, T. T. T., & Shaw, R. (2020). COVID-19 initial preparedness and response in Vietnam during the first six months of the pandemic and the lessons for Sendai framework implementation. International Journal of Disaster Resilience in the Built Environment, 12(1), 143–155. https://doi.org/10.1108/JJDRBE-07-2020-0080
- Lu, Q., Liu, T., Li, C., Chen, J., Zhu, Y., You, S., & Yu, S. (2020). Investigation into information release of Chinese government and departments on COVID-19. Data and Information Management, 4(3), 209–235. https:// doi.org/10.2478/dim-2020-0014
- Mascio, F. D., Natalini, A., & Cacciatore, F. (2020). Public administration and creeping crises: Insights from COVID-19 pandemic in Italy. The American Review of Public Administration, 50(6–7), 621–627. https:// doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941735
- Mintrom, M., & O'Connor, R. (2020). The importance of policy narrative: Effective government responses to Covid-19. *Policy Design and Practice*, 3(3), 205–227. https://doi.org/10.1080/25741292.2020. 1813358
- Moola, S., Munn, Z., Tufanaru, C., Aromataris, E., Sears, K., Sfetcu, R., & Mu, P.-F. (2017). Checklist for analytical cross sectional studies.
- Mukherjee, I., & Howlett, M. (2016). An Asian perspective on policy instruments: Policy styles, governance modes and critical capacity challenges. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Administration, 38(1), 24–42. https://doi.org/10.1080/23276665.2016.1152724
- Navarro, V. (2021). Why Asian countries are controlling the pandemic better than the United States and Western Europe. International Journal of Health Services, 51(2), 261–264. https://doi.org/10.1177/ 0020731421999930
- Oakley, A. (2012). Foreword. In D. Gough, S. Oliver, & J. Thomas (Eds.), An introduction to systematic literature review (2nd ed.). Sage Publications. Painter, M., & Peters, B. G. (2010). Tradition and public administration. Pal-
- grave Macmillan. Park, S., & Maher, C. S. (2020). Government financial management and the coronavirus pandemic: A comparative look at South Korea and the

United States. The American Review of Public Administration, 50(6-7), 590–597. https://doi.org/10.1177/0275074020941720

- Petticrew, M., & Roberts, H. (2008). Systematic reviews in the social sciences: A practical guide. Blackwell Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1002/ 9780470754887
- Plaček, M., Špaček, D., & Ochrana, F. (2020). Public leadership and strategies of Czech municipalities during the COVID-19 pandemic – Municipal activism vs municipal passivism. *International Journal of Public Leadership*, 17(1), 108–117. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPL-06-2020-0047
- Pluye, P., Robert, E., Cargo, M., & Bartlett, G. (2011). Proposal: A mixed methods appraisal tool for systematic mixed studies reviews. McGill University.
- Pramiyanti, A., Mayangsari, I. D., Nuraeni, R., & Firdaus, Y. D. (2020). Public perception on transparency and trust in government information released during the COVID-19 pandemic. Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research, 8(3), 351–376. https://doi.org/10.15206/ajpor.2020.8. 3.351
- Raoofi, A., Takian, A., Sari, A. A., Olyaeemanesh, A., Haghighi, H., & Aarabi, M. (2020). COVID-19 pandemic and comparative health policy learning in Iran. Archives of Iranian Medicine, 23(4), 220–234. https:// doi.org/10.34172/aim.2020.02
- Saguin, K., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2018). Policy work and capacities in a developing country: Evidence from the Philippines. Asia Pacific Journal of Public Administration, 40(1), 1–22. https://doi.org/10.1080/ 23276665.2018.1436427
- Shammi, M., Bodrud-Doza, M., Islam, A. R. M. T., & Rahman, M. M. (2020). Strategic assessment of COVID-19 pandemic in Bangladesh: Comparative lockdown scenario analysis, public perception, and management for sustainability. Environment, development and sustainability. Environment, Development and Sustainability, 23, 6148–6191. https://doi. org/10.1007/s10668-020-00867-y
- Shangguan, Z., Wang, M. Y., & Sun, W. (2020). What caused the outbreak of COVID-19 in China: From the perspective of crisis management. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17(9), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17093279
- Sharma, G. D., Talan, G., & Jain, M. (2020). Policy response to the economic challenge from COVID-19 in India: A qualitative enquiry. *Journal* of Public Affairs, 20(4), 1–16. https://doi.org/10.1002/pa.2206
- Shokoohi, M., Osooli, M., & Stranges, S. (2020). COVID-19 pandemic: What can the west learn from the east? International Journal of Health Policy and Management, 9(10), 436-438. https://doi.org/10.34172/ ijhpm.2020.85
- Siddiqui, A. A., Alshammary, F., Amin, J., Rathore, H. A., Hassan, I., Ilyas, M., & Alam, M. K. (2020). Knowledge and practice regarding prevention of COVID-19 among the Saudi Arabian population. Work, 66(4), 767–775. https://doi.org/10.3233/WOR-203223
- Tranfield, D., Denyer, D., & Smart, P. (2003). Towards a methodology for developing evidence-informed management knowledge by means of systematic review. *British Journal of Management*, 14(3), 207–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8551.00375
- Upadhaya, B., Wijethilake, C., Adhikari, P., Jayasinghe, K., & Arun, T. (2020). COVID-19 policy responses: Reflections on governmental financial resilience in South Asia. Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management, 32(5), 825–836. https://doi.org/10. 1108/JPBAFM-07-2020-0130
- Vallejo, B. M., & Ong, R. A. C. (2020). Policy responses and government science advice for the COVID 19 pandemic in the Philippines: January to April 2020. Progress in Disaster Science, 7, 1–7. https://doi.org/10. 1016/j.pdisas.2020.100115
- van Dooren, W., & Noordegraaf, M. (2020). Staging science: Authoritativeness and fragility of models and measurement in the COVID-19 crisis. *Public Administration Review*, 80(4), 610–615. https://doi.org/10. 1111/puar.13219

- Weng, S. H., Ni, A. Y., Ho, A. T. K., & Zhong, R. X. (2020). Responding to the coronavirus pandemic: A tale of two cities. *The American Review of Public Administration*, 50(6–7), 497–504. https://doi.org/10.1177/ 0275074020941687
- Wong, C. M. L., & Jensen, O. (2020). The paradox of trust: Perceived risk and public compliance during the COVID-19 pandemic in Singapore. *Journal of Risk Research*, 23(7–8), 1021–1030. https://doi.org/10. 1080/13669877.2020.1756386
- Woo, J. J. (2020). Policy capacity and Singapore's response to the COVID-19 pandemic. Policy and Society, 39(3), 345–362. https://doi.org/10. 1080/14494035.2020.1783789
- Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2015). Policy capacity: A conceptual framework for understanding policy competences and capabilities. *Policy and Soci*etv. 34(3–4). 165–171. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.polsoc.2015.09.001
- Wu, X., Ramesh, M., & Howlett, M. (2018). Policy capacity: Conceptual framework and essential components. In X. Wu, M. Howlett, & M. Ramesh (Eds.), *Policy capacity and governance* (pp. 1–25). Springer International Publishing.
- Yang, W. Y., & Tsai, C. H. (2020). Democratic values, collective security, and privacy: Taiwan people's response to COVID-19. Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research, 8(3), 222–245. https://doi.org/10.15206/ ajpor.2020.8.3.222
- Yen, W. T. (2020). Taiwan's COVID-19 management: Developmental state, digital governance, and state-society synergy. Asian Politics and Policy, 12(3), 455–468. https://doi.org/10.1111/aspp.12541
- You, J. (2020). Lessons from South Korea's Covid-19 policy response. The American Review of Public Administration, 50(6–7), 801–808. https:// doi.org/10.1177/0275074020943708
- Yuncg, J. Q. X., Cheong, A. W. H., Seng, A. I. N., & Li, K. J. (2020). Towards a dialogic approach: Crisis communications and public reactions in the world's most densely populated city to tackle covid-19. Asian Journal for Public Opinion Research, 8(3), 265–296. https://doi.org/10.15206/ ajpor.2020.8.3.265
- Zhang, J., & Zhang, R. (2020). COVID-19 in China: Power, transparency and governance in public health crisis. *Healthcare*, 8(3), 1–9. https:// doi.org/10.3390/healthcare8030288

#### **AUTHOR BIOGRAPHIES**

Antun Mardiyanta is the Head of Department of Public Administration at Faculty of Social and Political Sciences Universitas Airlangga in Indonesia. His research interests are public policy, governance and public administration. He also had experience as consultant accompanying several international donors, such as the World Bank, USAID, and AUSAID.

**Calvin Nathan Wijaya** is a research assistant at Department of Public Administration, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences, Universitas Airlangga and a researcher at Reformed Center for Religion and Society. He graduated from Bachelor of Public Administration in Universitas Airlangga.

How to cite this article: Mardiyanta, A., & Wijaya, C. N. (2022). Policy capacity during COVID-19 in Asia: A systematic literature review. *Journal of Public Affairs*, e2835. <u>https://doi. org/10.1002/pa.2835</u>